



(19)

Europäisches Patentamt
European Patent Office
Office européen des brevets



(11)

EP 1 674 111 A1

(12)

EUROPEAN PATENT APPLICATION
published in accordance with Art. 158(3) EPC

(43) Date of publication:
28.06.2006 Bulletin 2006/26

(51) Int Cl.:
A61K 39/395 (2006.01) **A61P 1/16 (2006.01)**
A61P 35/00 (2006.01) **C07K 14/47 (2006.01)**
C07K 16/18 (2006.01) **C12N 15/09 (2006.01)**
C12P 21/08 (2006.01)

(21) Application number: **05760156.9**

(22) Date of filing: **08.07.2005**

(86) International application number:
PCT/JP2005/013103

(87) International publication number:
WO 2006/006693 (19.01.2006 Gazette 2003/06)

(84) Designated Contracting States:
AT BE BG CH CY CZ DE DK EE ES FI FR GB GR
HU IE IS IT LI LT LU LV MC NL PL PT RO SE SI
SK TR
 Designated Extension States:
AL BA HR MK YU

(30) Priority: **09.07.2004 JP 203637**

(71) Applicant: **CHUGAI SEIYAKU KABUSHIKI KAISHA**
Tokyo, 115-8543 (JP)

(72) Inventors:

- **NAKANO, Kiyotaka,**
c/o Chugai Seiyaki K.K.
Nihari-gun,
Ibaraki 3004101 (JP)
- **YOSHINO, Takeshi,**
c/o Chugai Seiyaki K.K.
Nihari-gun,
Ibaraki 3004101 (JP)
- **NEZU, Jun-ichi,**
c/o Chugai Seiyaki K.K.
Nihari-gun,
Ibaraki 3004101 (JP)
- **TSUNODA, Hiroyuki,**
c/o Chugai Seiyaki K.K.
Nihari-gun,
Ibaraki 3004101 (JP)

- **IGAWA, Tomoyuki**
Gotemba-shi,
Shizuoka 4128513 (JP)
- **KONISHI, Hiroko**
Gotemba-shi,
Shizuoka 4128513 (JP)
- **TANAKA, Megumi**
Gotemba-shi,
Shizuoka 4128513 (JP)
- **SUGO, Izumi**
Gotemba-shi,
Shizuoka 4128513 (JP)
- **KAWAI, Shigeto**
Kamakura-shi,
Kanagawa 2478530 (JP)
- **ISHIGURO, Takahiro**
Kamakura-shi,
Kanagawa 2478530 (JP)
- **KINOSHITA, Yasuko**
Kamakura-shi,
Kanagawa 2478530 (JP)

(74) Representative: **Woods, Geoffrey Corlett**
J.A. KEMP & CO.
Gray's Inn
14 South Square
London WC1R 5JJ (GB)

(54) **ANTI-GLYPICAN 3 ANTIBODY**

(57) An antibody capable of binding to a specific region of glycan 3, as well as a humanized antibody created based on that antibody are disclosed. The anti-GPC3 antibody of the invention has a higher ADCC activity and CDC activity compared with those of a conven-

tional antibody. The antibody of the present invention is useful as a cell growth inhibitor, an anticancer agent and an agent for diagnosis of cancers.

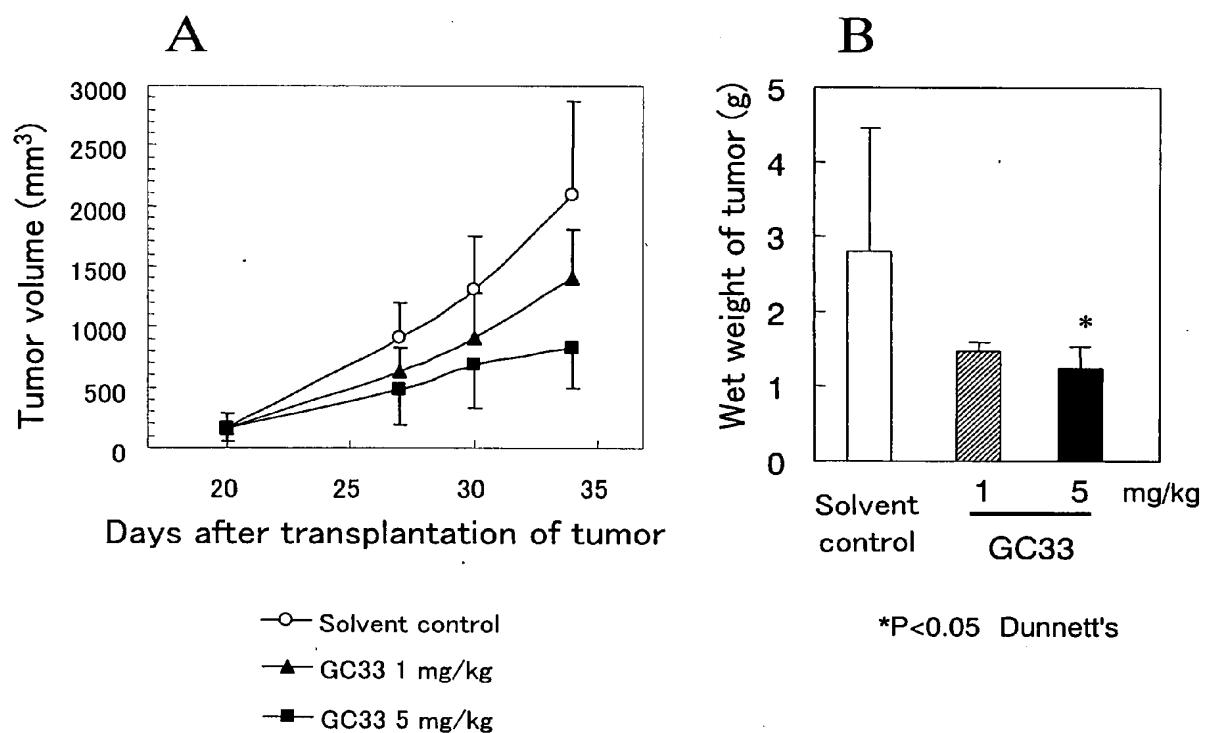


FIG.10

Description

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

5 Field of the Invention

[0001] The present invention relates to an anti-glycan 3 antibody, a cell growth inhibitor and an anticancer agent containing the antibody as an active ingredient.

10 Description of Related Art

[0002] Glycan 3 (GPC3) is one of the glycan family of heparan sulfate proteoglycans that are present on cell surfaces. It is suggested that GPC3 may be involved in cell division in development or cancer cell growth, however, its function has not been well elucidated yet.

[0003] It has been found that a certain type of antibody binding to GPC3 has a cell growth-inhibiting activity via an antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity (ADCC) activity and a complement-dependent cytotoxicity (CDC) activity (International Patent Application WO 2003/000883). In addition, it has been suggested that GPC3 is cleaved in vivo and secreted into blood as a secreted form of GPC3, and the diagnosis of cancers may be possible by using an antibody capable of detecting the secreted form of GPC3 (International Patent Applications WO 2004/022739, WO 03/100429 and WO 2004/018667).

[0004] When developing an anticancer agent based on the cytotoxicity activity of an antibody, it is preferred that the antibody to be used has high ADCC activity or CDC activity. Accordingly, an anti-GPC3 antibody having a high cytotoxicity activity has been desired as an antibody recognizing GPC3.

[0005] An object of the present invention is to provide an anti-GPC3 antibody having a higher ADCC activity and CDC activity compared with those of a conventional antibody.

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

[0006] The present inventors have succeeded in obtaining an antibody having a higher cytotoxicity activity compared with that of a conventional anti-glycan 3 antibody. Furthermore, they analyzed epitopes for such an antibody and succeeded in determining the regions on GPC 3 recognized by the antibody with a high cytotoxicity activity.

[0007] In one aspect, the present invention provides an antibody comprising a heavy chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 of any one of (1) - (12):

- 35 (1) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 123, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 124, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 125;
- (2) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 109, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 110, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 111;
- (3) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 106, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 107, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 108;
- (4) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 132, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 133, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 134;
- (5) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 106, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 135, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 136;
- (6) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 126, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 127, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 128;
- (7) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 129, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 130, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 131;
- (8) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 103, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 104, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 105;
- (9) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 118, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 121, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 122;
- (10) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 115, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 116, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 117;
- (11) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 112, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 113, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 114; or
- (12) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 118, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 119, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 120.

[0008] In another aspect, the invention provides an antibody comprising a light chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 of any one of (1) - (13):

- (1) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 143, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 144, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 158;
- (2) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 143, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 144, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 145;
- (3) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 140, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 141, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 142;
- (4) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 167, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 168, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 169;
- (5) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 170, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 144, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 171;
- (6) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 159, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 160, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 161;
- (7) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 162, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 147, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 163;
- (8) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 164, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 165, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 166;
- (9) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 137, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 138, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 139;
- (10) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 155, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 156, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 157;
- (11) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 149, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 150, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 151;
- (12) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 146, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 147, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 148; or
- (13) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 152, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 153, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 154.

[0009] Preferably, the antibody of the invention is selected from the group consisting of any one of (1) - (13):

- (1) an antibody comprising a heavy chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 123, 124 and 125, respectively, and a light chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 143, 144 and 158, respectively;
- (2) an antibody comprising a heavy chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 109, 110 and 111, respectively, and a light chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 143, 144 and 145, respectively;
- (3) an antibody comprising a heavy chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 106, 107 and 108, respectively, and a light chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 140, 141 and 142, respectively;
- (4) an antibody comprising a heavy chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 132, 133 and 134, respectively, and a light chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 167, 168 and 169, respectively;
- (5) an antibody comprising a heavy chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 106, 135 and 136, respectively, and a light chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 170, 144 and 171, respectively;
- (6) an antibody comprising a heavy chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 126, 127 and 128, respectively, and a light chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 159, 160 and 161, respectively;
- (7) an antibody comprising a heavy chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 129, 130 and 131, respectively, and a light chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 162, 147 and 163, respectively;
- (8) an antibody comprising a heavy chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 129, 130 and 131, respectively, and a light chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 164, 165 and 166, respectively;
- (9) an antibody comprising a heavy chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 103, 104 and 105, respectively, and a light chain variable region having CDRs

1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 137, 138 and 139, respectively;
 (10) an antibody comprising a heavy chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 118, 121 and 122, respectively, and a light chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 155, 156 and 157, respectively;
 5 (11) an antibody comprising a heavy chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 115, 116 and 117, respectively, and a light chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 149, 150 and 151, respectively;
 10 (12) an antibody comprising a heavy chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 112, 113 and 114, respectively, and a light chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 146, 147 and 148, respectively; and
 (13) an antibody comprising a heavy chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 118, 119 and 120, respectively, and a light chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 152, 153 and 154, respectively.

15 [0010] In another aspect, the invention provides an antibody having a heavy chain variable region of any one of (1) - (7):

- (1) a heavy chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 84;
- (2) a heavy chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 85;
- (3) a heavy chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 86;
- 20 (4) a heavy chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 87;
- (5) a heavy chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 88;
- (6) a heavy chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 89; or
- (7) a heavy chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 90.

25 [0011] In another aspect, the invention provides an antibody having a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 92.

[0012] Preferably, the antibody of the invention is selected from the group consisting of the antibody of any one of (1) - (7):

30 (1) an antibody comprising a heavy chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 84 and a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 92;

- (2) an antibody comprising a heavy chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 85 and a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 92;
- (3) an antibody comprising a heavy chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 86 and a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 92;
- (4) an antibody comprising a heavy chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 87 and a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 92;
- (5) an antibody comprising a heavy chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 88 and a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 92;
- 35 (6) an antibody comprising a heavy chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 89 and a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 92; and
- (7) an antibody comprising a heavy chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 90 and a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 92.

40 [0013] In another aspect, the invention provides an antibody comprising a light chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 of any one of (1) - (15):

- (1) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 174, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 144, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 158;
- (2) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 175, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 144, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 158;
- (3) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 176, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 144, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 158;
- (4) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 177, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 144, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 158;
- (5) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 178, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 144, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 158;
- 45 (6) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 179, CDR2 comprising the amino acid

sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 144, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 158; (7) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 180, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 144, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 158; (8) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 181, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 144, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 158; (9) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 182, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 144, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 158; (10) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 183, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 144, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 158; (11) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 184, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 144, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 158; (12) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 185, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 144, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 158; (13) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 186, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 144, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 158; (14) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 187, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 144, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 158; or (15) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 188, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 144, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 158.

[0014] In another aspect, the invention provides an antibody selected from the group consisting of the antibody of (1) - (15):

1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 185, 144, and 158, respectively;
 (13) an antibody comprising a heavy chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 123, 124, and 125, respectively, and a light chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 186, 144 and 158, respectively;
 5 (14) an antibody comprising a heavy chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 123, 124 and 125, respectively, and a light chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 187, 144 and 158, respectively; and
 10 (15) an antibody comprising a heavy chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 123, 124 and 125, respectively, and a light chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 188, 144 and 158, respectively.

[0015] In further aspect, the invention provides an antibody having a light chain variable region selected from (1) - (15):

- (1) a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 191;
- (2) a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 192;
- (3) a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 193;
- (4) a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 194;
- (5) a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 195;
- (6) a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 196;
- 20 (7) a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 197;
- (8) a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 198;
- (9) a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 199;
- (10) a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 200;
- 25 (11) a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 201;
- (12) a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 202;
- (13) a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 203;
- (14) a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 204; and
- (15) a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 205.

[0016] In another aspect, the invention provides an antibody having a light chain variable region selected from the group consisting of (1) - (15):

- (1) a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 191;
- (2) a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 192;
- (3) a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 193;
- (4) a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 194;
- (5) a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 195;
- (6) a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 196;
- 35 (7) a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 197;
- (8) a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 198;
- (9) a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 199;
- (10) a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 200;
- (11) a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 201;
- 40 (12) a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 202;
- (13) a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 203;
- (14) a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 204; and
- (15) a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 205; and a heavy chain variable region selected from the group consisting of (1) - (7):

- 50 (1) a heavy chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 84;
- (2) a heavy chain variable region comprising; the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 85;
- (3) a heavy chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 86;
- (4) a heavy chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 87;
- (5) a heavy chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 88;
- 55 (6) a heavy chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 89; and
- (7) a heavy chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 90.

[0017] The heavy chain variable region, a light chain variable region, and the amino acid sequence of the CDRs 1, 2

EP 1 674 111 A1

and 3, as well as the SEQ ID NOs are summarized in the table below.

	Antibody and variable regions	SEQ ID NO
5	M3C11	H 22
	M13B3	H 23
10	M1E7	H 24
	M3B8	H 25
15	M11F1	H 26
	M19B11	H 27
20	M6B1	H 28
	M18D4	H 29
25	M5B9	H 30
	M10D2	H 31
30	L9G11	H 32
	M3C11	L 44
	M13B3	L 45
35	M1E7	L 46
	M3B8	L 47
	M11F1	L 48
40	M19B11	L 49
	M6B1	L 50
	M18D4	L 51
45	M5B9	L 52
	M10D2	L 53
50	L9G11	L 54
	GC199	H 60
	GC202	H 61
55	GC33	H 62
	GC179	H 63
	GC194	H 64
	GC199	L 71
	GC202	L 72
	GC33	L 73
	GC179	L 74
	GC194(1)	L 75
	GC194(2)	L 76
	GC33.ver.a	H 84
	GC33.ver.c	H 85
	GC33.ver.f	H 86
	GC33.ver.h	H 87

EP 1 674 111 A1

Table continued

	Antibody and variable regions	SEQ ID NO
5	GC33.ver.i	H 88
	GC33.ver.j	H 89
	GC33.ver.k	H 90
10	GC33.ver.a	L 92
	M13B3(H)	CDR1 103
		CDR2 104
		CDR3 105
15	M3B8(H)	CDR1 106
		CDR2 107
		CDR3 108
20	M11F1(H)	CDR1 109
		CDR2 110
		CDR3 111
25	M5B9(H)	CDR1 112
		CDR2 113
		CDR3 114
30	M6B1(H)	CDR1 115
		CDR2 116
		CDR3 117
35	M10D2(H)	CDR1 118
		CDR2 119
		CDR3 120
40	L9G11(H)	CDR1 118
		CDR2 121
		CDR3 122
45	GC33(H)	CDR1 123
		CDR2 124
		CDR3 125
50	GC179(H)	CDR1 126
		CDR2 127
		CDR3 128
55	GC194(H)	CDR1 129
		CDR2 130
		CDR3 131
	GC199(H)	CDR1 132
		CDR2 133
		CDR3 134
	GC202(H)	CDR1 106

EP 1 674 111 A1

Table continued

	Antibody and variable regions	SEQ ID NO
5		CDR2 135
		CDR3 136
10	M13B3(L)	CDR1 137
		CDR2 138
		CDR3 139
15	M3B8(L)	CDR1 140
		CDR2 141
		CDR3 142
20	M11F1(L)	CDR1 143
		CDR2 144
		CDR3 145
25	M5B9(L)	CDR1 146
		CDR2 147
		CDR3 148
30	M6B1(L)	CDR1 149
		CDR2 150
		CDR3 151
35	M10D2(L)	CDR1 152
		CDR2 153
		CDR3 154
40	L9G11(L)	CDR1 155
		CDR2 156
		CDR3 157
45	GC33(L)	CDR1 143
		CDR2 144
		CDR3 158
50	GC179(L)	CDR1 159
		CDR2 160
		CDR3 161
55	GC194(L)1	CDR1 162
		CDR2 147
		CDR3 163
	GC194(L)2	CDR1 164
		CDR2 165
		CDR3 166
	GC199(L)	CDR1 167
		CDR2 168
		CDR3 169

Table continued

Antibody and variable regions		SEQ ID NO
GC202(L)	CDR1	170
	CDR2	144
	CDR3	171
GC33(L)	G34A	174
GC33(L)	G34D	175
GC33(L)	G34E	176
GC33(L)	G34F	177
GC33(L)	G34H	178
GC33(L)	G34N	179
GC33(L)	G34P	180
GC33(L)	G34Q	181
GC33(L)	G34I	182
GC33(L)	G34K	183
GC33(L)	G34L	184
GC33(L)	G34V	185
GC33(L)	G34W	186
GC33(L)	G34Y	187
GC33(L)	G34R	188

[0018] Also the invention features an antibody having an activity equivalent to the activity of the antibody described above, wherein one or more amino acid residues are substituted, deleted or added and/or inserted from the amino acid sequences described above.

[0019] Preferably, the antibody of the invention is a humanized antibody.

[0020] Thus, in another aspect, the invention provides a humanized antibody capable of binding to glypcan 3.

[0021] In further aspect, the invention provides an antibody capable of binding to a peptide consisting of the sequence of the amino acid residues 524 - 563 of glypcan 3.

[0022] Preferably, the antibody of the invention is capable of binding to a peptide consisting of the sequence of the amino acid residues 537 - 563 of glypcan 3. More preferably, the antibody of the invention does not bind to a peptide consisting of the sequence of the amino acid residues 550 - 563 of glypcan 3.

[0023] Preferably, the antibody is capable of binding to a peptide consisting of the sequence of the amino acid residues 544 - 553 of glypcan 3 or a peptide consisting of the sequence of the amino acid residues 546 - 551 of glypcan 3.

[0024] In still another aspect, the invention provides an antibody capable of binding to an epitope to which a second antibody is capable of binding, wherein said second antibody comprises a heavy chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 123, 124 and 125, respectively, and a light chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 143, 144 and 158, respectively. Namely, the antibody of the invention is capable of competing in binding to GPC3 with the second antibody.

[0025] In a preferred embodiment, the antibody of the invention is capable of binding to glypcan 3 and has a high CDC activity against a cell expressing glypcan 3 and/or has a high ADCC activity against a cell expressing glypcan 3.

[0026] In another aspect, the invention provides a polynucleotide coding for a heavy chain variable region or a light chain variable region of the antibody of the invention.

[0027] Preferably, the polynucleotide of the invention has the sequence set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 11-21, 33-43, 55-59, 65-70 and 77-83.

[0028] In still another aspect, the invention provides a cell-growth inhibitor and an anticancer agent comprising as an active ingredient the antibody of the invention. Preferably, the anticancer agent of the invention is used for treatment of hepatoma.

[0029] In further aspect, the invention provides a peptide comprising the sequence of the amino acid residues 524 -

563 of glycan 3, the sequence of the amino acid residues 537 - 563 of glycan 3, the sequence of the amino acid residues 544 - 553 of glycan 3 or the amino acid sequence of the amino acid residues 546 - 551 of glycan 3.

5 BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

10 [0030]

Fig. 1 shows the binding activity of the anti-GPC3 antibody to a CHO cell, a CHO cell expressing full-length GPC3, HepG2 and HuH-7, which was evaluated by flow cytometry. M1E7 (solid line) and M11F1 (dashed line) were used at a concentration of 5 µg/mL, respectively.

Fig. 2 is a table showing the results of epitope classification by a competitive ELISA. The degrees of competitive inhibition against the binding of the biotinylated anti-GPC3 antibody are indicated by percentage. The epitopes were classified into 5 groups, a to e, according to the competitive inhibition pattern.

Fig. 3 shows the results of evaluating by Western blotting whether an anti-GPC3 antibody binds to the N-terminal fragment of 40 kDa of the soluble form of GPC3 core protein or to the C-terminal fragment of 30 kDa thereof. It was found that L9G11 binds to the N-terminal fragment and M3C11 binds to the C-terminal fragment.

Fig. 4 shows the results of detecting a secreted form of GPC3 is present in the culture supernatant of HepG2 by a sandwich ELISA. It was strongly detected with the combination of antibodies that bind to the N-terminal fragment such as M6B1, M18D4 or M19B11, and it was not strongly detected with an antibody that binds to the C-terminal fragment such as M3C11, M13B3 or M3B8.

Fig. 5 shows the results of immunoprecipitation of the culture supernatant of HepG2 with the use of an anti-GPC3 antibody and detection of a secreted form of GPC3. The medium as a control (lanes 1 and 3) and the culture supernatant of HepG2 (lanes 2 and 4) were immunoprecipitated using M1E7 (lanes 1 and 2) and M10D2 (lanes 3 and 4). Secretory GPC3 was detected by M10D2 that binds to the N-terminal fragment.

Fig. 6 shows the results of analyzing the epitope of the antibodies that bind to the C-terminal fragment of GPC3 by Western blotting with the use of a fusion protein of the C-terminal peptide of GPC3 and GST. The soluble form of GPC3 core protein (lane 1), GST (lane 2), GC-1 (lane 3), GC-2 (lane 4), GC-3 (lane 5), GC-4 (lane 6) and GC-5 (lane 7) were subjected to SDS electrophoresis under reducing conditions, and detected by Western blotting using M3C11 and M11F1.

Fig. 7 shows the results of evaluating the CDC activity of the anti-GPC3 mouse-human chimeric antibody to a CHO cell that expresses GPC3.

Fig. 8 shows the results of evaluating the ADCC activity of the anti-GPC3 mouse-human chimeric antibody to a CHO cell that expresses GPC3 and HepG2.

Fig. 9 shows the results of evaluating the ADCC activity of GC33 to a human hepatoma cell line, HuH-7, using a mouse bone marrow-derived effector cell.

Fig. 10 shows the results of evaluating the antitumor activity of GC33 antibody to a mouse model transplanted with human hepatoma.

Fig. 11 shows the results of evaluating the CDC activity of the mouse-human chimeric antibody GC33 to a CHO cell that expresses GPC3.

Fig. 12 shows the results of evaluating the ADCC activity of the mouse-human chimeric antibody GC33 to HepG2.

Fig. 13 shows GPC3-derived sequences contained in GST-fusion proteins (GC-4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13 and 14) prepared for analyzing the epitope of GC33.

Fig. 14 shows the results of Western blotting with the use of GC33 after separating GST, GC-7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13 and 14 by SDS-PAGE under reducing conditions.

Fig. 15 shows the results of evaluating the binding activity of humanized GC33 to GPC3 by an ELISA.

Fig. 16 shows an antibody panel which summarizes isotypes and the results of an ELISA, BIACore, FACS, an epitope analysis and an immunoprecipitation test for clones derived from a mouse immunized with a soluble form of GPC3.

Fig. 17 shows an antibody panel in which isotypes and the results of an ELISA, FACS and an epitope analysis for clones derived from a mouse immunized with GC-3 are summarized.

Fig. 18 shows the results of evaluating the binding activity of the modified antibodies to the soluble form of GPC3 core protein by an ELISA. Gly34 located at CDR1 in a humanized GC33 L chain variable region was replaced with any of 17 amino acids other than Cys and Met.

Fig. 19 shows the results of evaluating the CDC activity of the mouse-human chimeric antibodies GC33, M3C11, and M1E7 to a CHO cell that expresses full-length GPC3.

Fig. 20 shows the results of evaluating the ADCC activity of the mouse-human chimeric antibodies GC33, M3C11, and M1E7 to a human hepatoma cell line SK-03 that expresses full-length GPC3.

DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

Antibody

5 [0031] The present invention provides antibodies described in the following (I) to (XI).

(I) An antibody containing heavy chain variable regions having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 consisting of the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: in any of the following (1) to (12):

- 10 (1) SEQ ID NOs: 123, 124 and 125 (GC33),
 (2) SEQ ID NOs: 109, 110 and 111 (M11F1),
 (3) SEQ ID NOs: 106, 107 and 108 (M3B8),
 (4) SEQ ID NOs: 132, 133 and 134 (GC199),
 (5) SEQ ID NOs: 106, 135 and 136 (GC202),
 (6) SEQ ID NOs: 126, 127 and 128 (GC179),
 (7) SEQ ID NOs: 129, 130 and 131 (GC194),
 (8) SEQ ID NOs: 103, 104 and 105 (M13B3),
 (9) SEQ ID NOs: 118, 121 and 122 (L9G11),
 (10) SEQ ID NOs: 115, 116 and 117 (M6B1),
 (11) SEQ ID NOs: 112, 113 and 114 (M5B9), and
 (12) SEQ ID NOs: 118, 119 and 120 (M10D2).

25 Among the antibodies described in (1) to (12), preferred are the antibodies described in (1) to (8), more preferred are the antibodies described in (1) to (5), and particularly preferred is the antibody described in (1). The antibodies described in (1) to (8) recognize the C-terminal peptide of glypcan 3 (a peptide comprising the 374th amino acid to the 580th amino acid of glypcan 3); and are useful as a therapeutic antibody. In addition, the antibodies described in (9) to (12) recognize the N-terminal peptide of glypcan 3 (a peptide comprising from the 1st amino acid to the 373rd amino acid of glypcan 3); and are useful as a diagnostic antibody.

30 (II) An antibody containing light chain variable regions having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 consisting of the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: in any of the following (1) to (13):

- 35 (1) SEQ ID NOs: 143, 144 and 158 (GC33),
 (2) SEQ ID NOs: 143, 144 and 145 (M11F1),
 (3) SEQ ID NOs: 140, 141 and 142 (M3B8),
 (4) SEQ ID NOs: 167, 168 and 169 (GC199),
 (5) SEQ ID NOs: 170, 144 and 171 (GC202),
 (6) SEQ ID NOs: 159, 160 and 161 (GC179),
 (7) SEQ ID NOs: 162, 147 and 163 (GC194 (1)),
 (8) SEQ ID NOs: 164, 165 and 166 (GC194 (2)),
 (9) SEQ ID NOs: 137, 138 and 139 (M13B3),
 (10) SEQ ID NOs: 155, 156 and 157 (L9G11),
 (11) SEQ ID NOs: 149, 150 and 151 (M6B1),
 (12) SEQ ID NOs: 146, 147 and 148 (M5B9), and
 (13) SEQ ID NOs: 152, 153 and 154 (M10D2).

50 Among the antibodies described in (1) to (13), preferred are the antibodies described in (1) to (8), more preferred are the antibodies described in (1) to (5), and particularly preferred is the antibody described in (1). The antibodies described in (1) to (8) recognize the C-terminal peptide of glypcan 3 (a peptide comprising from the 374th amino acid to the 580th amino acid of glypcan 3); and are useful as a therapeutic antibody. In addition, the antibodies described in (9) to (13) recognize the N-terminal peptide of glypcan 3 (a peptide comprising from the 1st amino acid to the 373rd amino acid of glypcan 3); and are useful as a diagnostic antibody.

55 (III) An antibody selected from the group consisting of the antibodies described in the following (1) to (13):

- (1) an antibody containing heavy chain variable regions having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 consisting of the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 123, 124 and 125, and light chain variable regions having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 consisting of the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 143, 144 and 158 (GC33),

- (2) an antibody containing heavy chain variable regions having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 consisting of the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 109, 110 and 111, and light chain variable regions having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 consisting of the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 143, 144 and 145 (M11F1),
 5 (3) an antibody containing heavy chain variable regions having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 consisting of the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 106, 107 and 108, and light chain variable regions having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 consisting of the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 140, 141 and 142 (M3B8),
 10 (4) an antibody containing heavy chain variable regions having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 consisting of the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 132, 133 and 134, and light chain variable regions having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 consisting of the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 167, 168 and 169 (GC199),
 15 (5) an antibody containing heavy chain variable regions having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 consisting of the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 106, 135 and 136, and light chain variable regions having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 consisting of the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 170, 144 and 171 (GC202),
 (6) an antibody containing heavy chain variable regions having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 consisting of the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 126, 127 and 128, and light chain variable regions having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 consisting of the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 159, 160 and 161 (GC179),
 20 (7) an antibody containing heavy chain variable regions having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 consisting of the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129, 130 and 131, and light chain variable regions having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 consisting of the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 162, 147 and 163 (GC194 (1)),
 (8) an antibody containing heavy chain variable regions having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 consisting of the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 129, 130 and 131, and light chain variable regions having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 consisting of the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 164, 165 and 166 (GC194 (2)),
 25 (9) an antibody containing heavy chain variable regions having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 consisting of the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 103, 104 and 105, and light chain variable regions having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 consisting of the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 137, 138 and 139 (M13B3),
 (10) an antibody containing heavy chain variable regions having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 consisting of the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 118, 121 and 122, and light chain variable regions having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 consisting of the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 155, 156 and 157 (L9G11),
 30 (11) an antibody containing heavy chain variable regions having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 consisting of the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 115, 116 and 117, and light chain variable regions having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 consisting of the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 149, 150 and 151 (M6B1),
 (12) an antibody containing heavy chain variable regions having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 consisting of the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 112, 113 and 114, and light chain variable regions having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 consisting of the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 146, 147 and 148 (M5B9),
 35 (13) an antibody containing heavy chain variable regions having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 consisting of the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 118, 119 and 120, and light chain variable regions having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 consisting of the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 152, 153 and 154 (M10D2).

40 Among the antibodies described in (1) to (13), preferred are the antibodies described in (1) to (8), more preferred are the antibodies described in (1) to (5), and particularly preferred is the antibody described in (1). The antibodies described in (1) to (8) recognize the C-terminal peptide of glypcan 3 (a peptide comprising from the 374th amino acid to the 580th amino acid of glypcan 3); and are useful as a therapeutic antibody. In addition, the antibodies described in (9) to (13) recognize the N-terminal peptide of glypcan 3 (a peptide comprising from the 1st amino acid to the 373rd amino acid of glypcan 3); and are useful as a diagnostic antibody.

45 (IV) An antibody having a heavy chain variable region described in any of the following (1) to (7):

- (1) a heavy chain variable region containing the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 84 (GC33 VH ver.a),
 (2) a heavy chain variable region containing the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 85 (GC33 VH ver.c),
 (3) a heavy chain variable region containing the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 86 (GC33 VH ver.f),
 50 (4) a heavy chain variable region containing the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 87 (GC33 VH ver.h),
 (5) a heavy chain variable region containing the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 88 (GC33 VH ver.i),
 (6) a heavy chain variable region containing the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 89 (GC33 VH ver.j), and
 (7) a heavy chain variable region containing the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 90 (GC33 VH ver.k).

55 Among the antibodies described in (1) to (7), particularly preferred are the antibodies described in (2) to (7).

(V) An antibody having a light chain variable region containing the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:

92 (GC33 VL ver.a).

(VI) An antibody selected from the group consisting of the antibodies described in the following (1) to (7):

- 5 (1) an antibody having a heavy chain variable region containing the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 84 (GC33 VH ver. a) and a light chain variable region containing the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 92 (GC33 VL ver.a),
- 10 (2) an antibody having a heavy chain variable region containing the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 85 (GC33 VH ver. c) and a light chain variable region containing the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 92 (GC33 VL ver.a),
- 15 (3) an antibody having a heavy chain variable region containing the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 86 (GC33 VH ver.f) and a light chain variable region containing the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 92 (GC33 VL ver.a),
- 20 (4) an antibody having a heavy chain variable region containing the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 87 (GC33 VH ver.h) and a light chain variable region containing the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 92 (GC33 VL ver.a),
- 25 (5) an antibody having a heavy chain variable region containing the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 88 (GC33 VH ver.i) and a light chain variable region containing the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 92 (GC33 VL ver.a),
- (6) an antibody having a heavy chain variable region containing the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 89 (GC33 VH ver.j) and a light chain variable region containing the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 92 (GC33 VL ver.a), and
- (7) an antibody having a heavy chain variable region containing the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 90 (GC33 VH ver.k) and a light chain variable region containing the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 92 (GC33 VL ver.a).

Among the antibodies described in (1) to (7), particularly preferred are the antibodies described in (2) to (7).

(VII) An antibody described in any of the following (1) to (15):

- 30 (1) an antibody containing light chain variable regions having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 consisting of the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 174, 144 and 158,
- (2) an antibody containing light chain variable regions having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 consisting of the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 175, 144 and 158,
- 35 (3) an antibody containing light chain variable regions having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 consisting of the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 176, 144 and 158,
- (4) an antibody containing light chain variable regions having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 consisting of the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 177, 144 and 158,
- (5) an antibody containing light chain variable regions having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 consisting of the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 178, 144 and 158,
- 40 (6) an antibody containing light chain variable regions having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 consisting of the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 179, 144 and 158,
- (7) an antibody containing light chain variable regions having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 consisting of the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 180, 144 and 158,
- (8) an antibody containing light chain variable regions having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 consisting of the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 181, 144 and 158,
- 45 (9) an antibody containing light chain variable regions having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 consisting of the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 182, 144 and 158,
- (10) an antibody containing light chain variable regions having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 consisting of the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 183, 144 and 158,
- 50 (11) an antibody containing light chain variable regions having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 consisting of the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 184, 144 and 158,
- (12) an antibody containing light chain variable regions having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 consisting of the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 185, 144 and 158,
- (13) an antibody containing light chain variable regions having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 consisting of the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 186, 144 and 158,
- 55 (14) an antibody containing light chain variable regions having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 consisting of the amino acid sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 187, 144 and 158, and
- (15) an antibody containing light chain variable regions having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 consisting of the amino acid

sequences set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 188, 144 and 158.

Among the antibodies described in (1) to (15), preferred is the antibody described in (15).

(VIII) An antibody described in any of the following (1) to (15):

Among the antibodies described in (1) to (15), preferred is the antibody described in (15).

(IX) An antibody described in any of the following (1) to (15):

- (1) an antibody having a light chain variable region containing the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 191,

- (2) an antibody having a light chain variable region containing the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 192,
- (3) an antibody having a light chain variable region containing the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 193,
- 5 (4) an antibody having a light chain variable region containing the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 194,
- (5) an antibody having a light chain variable region containing the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 195,
- 10 (6) an antibody having a light chain variable region containing the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 196,
- (7) an antibody having a light chain variable region containing the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 197,
- (8) an antibody having a light chain variable region containing the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 198,
- 15 (9) an antibody having a light chain variable region containing the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 199,
- (10) an antibody having a light chain variable region containing the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 200,
- 20 (11) an antibody having a light chain variable region containing the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 201,
- (12) an antibody having a light chain variable region containing the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 202,
- (13) an antibody having a light chain variable region containing the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 203,
- 25 (14) an antibody having a light chain variable region containing the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 204, and
- (15) an antibody having a light chain variable region containing the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 205.

30 Among the antibodies described in (1) to (15), preferred is the antibody described in (15).
(X) An antibody having a light chain variable region selected from the group consisting of the light chain variable regions described in the following (1) to (15):

- 35 (1) a light chain variable region containing the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 191,
 - (2) a light chain variable region containing the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 192,
 - (3) a light chain variable region containing the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 193,
 - (4) a light chain variable region containing the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 194,
 - 40 (5) a light chain variable region containing the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 195,
 - (6) a light chain variable region containing the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 196,
 - (7) a light chain variable region containing the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 197,
 - (8) a light chain variable region containing the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 198,
 - 45 (9) a light chain variable region containing the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 199,
 - (10) a light chain variable region containing the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 200,
 - (11) a light chain variable region containing the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 201,
 - (12) a light chain variable region containing the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 202,
 - (13) a light chain variable region containing the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 203,
 - 50 (14) a light chain variable region containing the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 204, and
 - (15) a light chain variable region containing the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 205, and a heavy chain variable region selected from the group consisting of the heavy chain variable regions described in the following (1) to (7):
- 55 (1) a heavy chain variable region containing the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 84,
 - (2) a heavy chain variable region containing the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 85,
 - (3) a heavy chain variable region containing the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 86,
 - (4) a heavy chain variable region containing the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 87,
 - (5) a heavy chain variable region containing the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 88,
 - (6) a heavy chain variable region containing the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 89, and

Among the antibodies described above, preferred is the antibody having a light chain variable region containing the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 205 and a heavy chain variable region containing the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 90.

(XI) An antibody, in which one or more amino acids have been replaced, deleted, added and/or inserted in the amino acid sequence described in any one of the above-mentioned (I) to (X), and which has an activity equivalent to that of the antibody described in any of (I) to (X).

[0032] In the present invention, the activity equivalent to that of the antibody described in any of (I) to (X) means that the binding activity to a human glycan 3 antibody or the cytotoxicity activity on a cell that expresses human glycan 3 (e.g., HepG2 or a recombinant CHO cells expressing human glycan 3, etc.) is equivalent.

Humanized antibody

[0033] One preferred embodiment of the antibody according to the present invention is a humanized antibody that binds to glycan 3. The humanized antibody can be prepared by using a known method.

[0034] The humanized antibody is also referred to as a reshaped human antibody, which is made by transplanting the complementarity determining region (CDR) of an antibody of a non-human mammal, for example a mouse antibody, into the CDR of a human antibody. The general recombinant DNA technology for preparation of such antibodies is also known (see European Patent Application EP 125023 and International Patent Application WO 96/02576).

[0035] Specifically, for example, in the case where a CDR is derived from a mouse antibody, a DNA sequence which has been designed to link the CDRs of the mouse antibody with the framework region (FR) of a human antibody is synthesized by the PCR method using several oligonucleotides as primers, which have been prepared so as to have portions overlapping with one another at both ends of the CDR and the FR (see the method described in International Patent Application WO 98/13388).

[0036] As for the framework region of a human antibody to be linked with the CDR, the one which allows a complementarity determining region to form a favorable antigen-binding site is selected. If necessary, an amino acid in the framework region of a variable region of the antibody may be replaced so that the complementarity determining region of a reshaped human antibody may form an appropriate antigen-binding site (Sato, K. et al., Cancer Res. (1993) 53, 851-856).

[0037] The C region of a human antibody may be used as the C region of a chimeric antibody or a humanized antibody, for example, C γ 1, C γ 2, C γ 3, and C γ 4 may be used in the H chain, and C κ and C λ may be used in the L chain. The C region of a human antibody may also be modified in order to improve the stability of the antibody or the production thereof. The human antibody to be used in the humanization may be any isotype of human antibody, for example, IgG, IgM, IgA, IgE and IgD, preferably, IgG, more preferably IgG1 or IgG3, and particularly preferably IgG1. the present invention IgG1 is effective when an antibody is used as an anticancer agent in terms of having a high cytotoxicity activity (Chemical immunology, 65: 88 (1997)).

[0038] In addition, after the humanized antibody is prepared, an amino acid in a variable region (e.g., FR) or a constant region may be replaced with another amino acid.

[0039] The origin of the CDR in a humanized antibody is not particularly limited, and the CDR may be derived from any animals. For example, it is possible to use a sequence derived from a mouse antibody, a rat antibody, a rabbit antibody, a camel antibody or the like. Preferred is a CDR sequence of a mouse antibody.

[0040] With regard to the humanization of an antibody, it is generally difficult to humanize it while maintaining the agonist activity of the original antibody. In the present invention, however, a humanized antibody having an agonist activity equivalent to that of the original mouse antibody was successfully acquired. Since the antigenicity of the humanized antibody in the human body is reduced, it is useful in administering it into the human for a therapeutic purpose.

[0041] Preferred examples of the humanized anti-glycan 3 antibody in the present invention include, for example, an antibody having a heavy chain variable region set forth in SEQ ID NO: 84 (GC33 VH ver.a), SEQ ID NO: 85 (GC33 VH ver.c), SEQ ID NO: 86 (GC33 VH ver.f), SEQ ID NO: 87 (GC33 VH ver.h), SEQ ID NO: 88 (GC33 VH ver.i), SEQ ID NO: 89 (GC33 VH ver.j) or SEQ ID NO: 90 (GC33 VH ver.k) or an antibody having a light chain variable region set forth in SEQ ID NO: 92 (GC33 VL ver. a). Particularly preferred examples thereof include an antibody having a heavy chain variable region set forth in SEQ ID NO: 84 (GC33 VH ver.a), SEQ ID NO: 85 (GC33 VH ver.c), SEQ ID NO: 86 (GC33 VH ver.f), SEQ ID NO: 87 (GC33 VH ver.h), SEQ ID NO: 88 (GC33 VH ver.i), SEQ ID NO: 89 (GC33 VH ver.j) or SEQ ID NO: 90 (GC33 VH ver.k) and a light chain variable region set forth in SEQ ID NO: 92 (GC33 VL ver.a).

[0042] In addition, a preferred example of the humanized anti-glycan 3 antibody includes an antibody having a heavy chain variable region containing the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 90 and a light chain variable region containing the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 205.

[0043] A preferred embodiment of the antibody according to the present invention is an antibody that binds to the

epitope to which the antibody set forth in any of the following (1) to (8) binds:

- (1) an antibody containing a heavy chain variable region having the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 62 and a light chain variable region having the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 73 (GC33),
- (2) an antibody containing a heavy chain variable region having the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 26 and a light chain variable region the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 48 (M11F1),
- (3) an antibody containing a heavy chain variable region having the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 25 and a light chain variable region the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 47 (M3B8),
- (4) an antibody containing a heavy chain variable region having the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 60 and a light chain variable region the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 71 (GC199),
- (5) an antibody containing a heavy chain variable region having the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 61 and a light chain variable region the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 72 (GC202),
- (6) an antibody containing a heavy chain variable region having the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 63 and a light chain variable region the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 74 (GC179),
- (7) an antibody containing a heavy chain variable region having the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 64 and a light chain variable region the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 75 (GC194 (1)), and
- (8) an antibody containing a heavy chain variable region having the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 64 and a light chain variable region the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 76 (GC194 (2)). More preferred is an antibody that binds to the epitope to which the antibody described in any of (1) to (5) binds, and particularly preferred is an antibody that binds to the epitope to which the antibody described in (1) binds.

[0044] The antibody that binds to the epitope to which any of the above-mentioned antibodies bind is useful because it has a particularly high cytotoxicity.

[0045] The antibody described in any of (1) to (7) binds to a region from the 524th amino acid to the 580th amino acid of human glypcan 3. In particular, it binds to a region from the 524th amino acid to the 563rd amino acid. The antibody described in any of (1) to (5) binds to a region from the 537th amino acid to the 563rd amino acid of human glypcan 3. The antibody described in (1) binds to a region from the 544th amino acid to the 553rd amino acid of human glypcan 3. In particular, it binds to a region from the 546th amino acid to the 551st amino acid.

[0046] The antibodies recognizing the above-mentioned epitopes have a high cytotoxicity, therefore they are useful in the treatment of a disease such as cancer. In particular, the antibody which binds to a region from the 546th amino acid to the 551st amino acid is useful as it has a particularly high cytotoxicity

[0047] Accordingly, the present invention includes the antibodies which binds to an epitope in a region from the 524th amino acid to the 580th amino acid of human glypcan 3, preferably a region from the 524th amino acid to the 563rd amino acid, more preferably a region from the 537th amino acid to the 563rd amino acid, further more preferably a region from the 544th amino acid to the 553rd amino acid, particularly preferably a region from the 546th amino acid to the 551st amino acid.

[0048] Another preferred embodiment according to the present invention is an antibody that recognizes a region from the 524th amino acid to the 563rd amino acid of human glypcan 3 and does not recognize a region from the 537th amino acid to the 563rd amino acid.

[0049] A further preferred embodiment according to the present invention is an antibody that recognizes a region from the 537th amino acid to the 563rd amino acid of human glypcan 3 and does not recognize a region from the 550th amino acid to the 563rd amino acid.

[0050] The analysis of an epitope recognized by an antibody can be carried out by a method known to those skilled in the art, for example, by Western blotting described in Examples below.

[0051] The antibody that recognizes the above-mentioned regions as an epitope can be obtained by a method known to those skilled in the art. For example, it can be obtained by preparing a peptide containing an amino acid sequence of a target region based on an amino acid sequence of human glypcan 3 and preparing an antibody with the use of the peptide as an immunogen, or by preparing an antibody by a usual method and determining an epitope that the obtained antibody recognizes, and then selecting an antibody that recognizes the target epitope.

[0052] A preferred example of the anti-glypcan 3 antibody of the present invention is an antibody having a high ADCC activity or an antibody having a high CDC activity to a cell that expresses glypcan 3.

[0053] The phrase "a high ADCC activity" or "a high CDC activity" as used herein means that the antibody of the invention has a higher ADCC activity or a higher CDC activity than that of a known anti-glypcan 3 antibody. Known glypcan 3 antibodies include, for example, M3C11 and M1E07 described in International Patent Application WO 2004/22739.

[0054] The ADCC activity or the CDC activity can be measured by a method known to those skilled in the art. For example, it can be measured by the chromium release test. Specific conditions of the chromium release test for measuring the ADCC activity are not particularly limited, however, for example, it can be measured using the conditions described

in the Examples below.

[0055] Examples of the cells that express glycan 3 include, for example, a hepatoma cell line such as HepG2, a CHO cell line having a gene encoding glycan 3 incorporated therein and the like. To measure the ADCC activity, it is preferred to use a HepG2 cell line, and to measure the CDC activity, it is preferred to use a recombinant CHO cell line that expresses GPC3. The recombinant CHO cell line that expresses GPC3 may be prepared by any method, however, it can be prepared by, for example, the method described in the Examples below.

[0056] In the case where the anti-glycan 3 antibody is used as an anticancer agent, it is preferred that it has an ADCC activity at the same level as that of an antibody containing a heavy chain variable region having the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 62 and a light chain variable region having the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 73 (GC33). In the case where the anti-glycan 3 antibody is used as an anticancer agent, it is preferred that it has a CDC activity at the same level as that of an antibody containing a heavy chain variable region having the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 62 and a light chain variable region having the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 73 (GC33).

[0057] Further, the present invention includes an antibody having a high binding activity to glycan 3.

[0058] In the present invention, the binding activity of the antibody to glycan 3 can be measured by using a method known to those skilled in the art. For example, it can be measured by utilizing the surface plasmon resonance with BIACore. Specifically, a glycan 3 protein is immobilized on a sensor chip to react with an antibody, and the interaction between the antibody and glycan 3 can be calculated as a reaction rate constant from the measurement value. In addition, with regard to the evaluation of the binding activity, an enzyme linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA), an enzyme immunoassay (EIA), a radioimmunoassay (RIA) or a fluorescent antibody technique can be used. For example, in the case where an enzyme immunoassay is used, a sample containing an antibody to be tested, for example, a culture supernatant of a cell producing an antibody to be tested or a purified antibody is added to a plate which has been coated with an antigen to which the antibody to be tested binds. Then, a secondary antibody labeled with an enzyme such as alkaline phosphatase is added, and the plated is incubated and washed. Then, an enzyme substrate such as p-nitrophenyl phosphate is added and the absorbance is measured, whereby an antigen binding activity can be evaluated. The upper limit of the binding activity is not particularly limited. However, for example, the upper limit can be defined within the range which is technically possible by those skilled in the art. It will be appreciated that the range which is technically possible will be expanded by the advancement of technology.

[0059] Further, in the present invention, an amino acid to be deamidated or an amino acid adjacent to an amino acid to be deamidated may be replaced with another amino acid for the purpose of, for example, suppressing deamidation to increase the stability of the antibody. The amino acid to be deamidated includes, asparagine and glutamine, preferably asparagine. An amino acid adjacent to asparagine is not particularly limited and may be any amino acid. It is known that an asparagine-glycine sequence is particularly susceptible to deamidation, thus, glycine is preferred as the amino acid adjacent to asparagine. An amino acid used for replacement is not particularly limited and may be any amino acid other than asparagine and glutamine. Preferred is an amino acid other than valine and proline. Therefore, in the present invention, in the case where the antibody is deamidated, it is preferred to replace the amino acid with an amino acid other than asparagine, glutamine, valine and proline. Suppression of deamidation by amino acid replacement can be carried out with reference to, for example, International Patent Application WO 03/057881. In the case where amino acid replacement is carried out for the purpose of suppression of deamidation, it is preferred that the antigen binding activity before replacement is maintained.

[0060] Another embodiment of stabilization of the antibody includes replacement of glutamic acid with another amino acid. In addition, in the present invention, it was found that, in the case where the 6th amino acid of the heavy chain of an antibody is glutamic acid, the antibody can be significantly stabilized by replacing the glutamic acid with glutamine. Accordingly, the present invention also relates to a method of stabilizing an antibody by replacing the glutamic acid at the 6th position of the heavy chain of the antibody with glutamine. The amino acid numbering of the antibody is known to those skilled in the art (e.g., Kabat, E. A. et al., "Sequences of Proteins of Immunological Interest", US Dept. Health and Human Services 1983).

[0061] The antibody of the invention may be a conjugated antibody in which the antibody is conjugated with various molecules, such as polyethyleneglycol (PEG), radioactive materials and toxin. Such a conjugated antibody may be prepared by chemically modifying the antibody obtained as above. Methods for modifying antibodies have already been established in the art. The antibody of the invention encompasses such a conjugated antibody.

[0062] The antibody of the invention may also be a bispecific antibody (see, for example, Journal of Immunology, 1994, 152, 5368-5374). The bispecific antibody may recognize glycan 3 and another antigen, or may recognize different epitopes on a GPC3 molecule.

[0063] Further, the antibody of the invention may carry a certain protein fused to the N- or C-terminus of the antibody (Clinical Cancer Research, 2004, 10, 1274-1281). The protein to be fused to the antibody may be conveniently selected by those skilled in the art.

[0064] In addition, the antibody of the invention includes an antibody with an enhanced cytotoxicity. Examples of the

antibody with an enhanced cytotoxicity include an antibody lacking fucose, an antibody having bisecting N-acetyl glucosamine (GlcNAc) attached to its sugar chain, and an antibody having altered binding activity for Fc_y receptor obtained by substituting one or more amino acids in the Fc region. Such antibodies with an enhanced cytotoxicity can be prepared by a method known in the art.

5

Method of preparing antibody

[0065] The antibody that binds to glycan 3 can be prepared by a method known to those skilled in the art. For example, a monoclonal antibody-producing hybridoma can be prepared as follows basically using a known technique. That is, the hybridoma can be prepared by immunizing a mammal in accordance with a usual immunization method using a glycan 3 protein or a cell that expresses glycan 3 as a sensitizing antigen. The thus obtained immunocyte is fused with a known parent cell by a usual cell fusion method, and then selecting a monoclonal antibody-producing cell by a usual screening method.

10

[0066] Specifically, a monoclonal antibody can be prepared as follows. First, a glycan 3 protein is obtained based on the glycan 3 gene/amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NOs: 3 and 4, which is used as a sensitizing antigen to obtain an antibody. More specifically, the gene sequence encoding glycan 3 is inserted into a known expression vector system, and an appropriate host cell is transformed with the vector, and then a target human glycan 3 protein is purified by a known method from the host cell or the culture supernatant.

15

[0067] Subsequently, this purified glycan 3 protein is used as a sensitizing antigen. Alternatively, a partial peptide of glycan 3 can be used as a sensitizing antigen. In this case, the partial peptide can also be obtained by chemical synthesis according to the amino acid sequence of human glycan 3.

20

[0068] The epitope on a glycan 3 molecule which is recognized by the anti-glycan 3 antibody of the present invention is not limited to a particular epitope. The anti-glycan 3 antibody may recognize any epitope, as long as the epitope is present on a glycan 3 molecule. Accordingly, any fragment can also be used as an antigen for producing the anti-glycan 3 antibody of the present invention, as long as it contains an epitope that is present on a glycan 3 molecule.

25

[0069] A mammal to be immunized with a sensitizing antigen is not particularly limited, but it is preferably selected in view of compatibility with a parent cell to be used for cell fusion. For example, rodents such as mice, rats and hamsters, rabbits or monkeys are generally used.

30

[0070] Immunization of an animal with a sensitizing antigen is carried out in accordance with a known method. For example, immunization is carried out by a general method in which a mammal is injected intraperitoneally or subcutaneously with a sensitizing antigen. Specifically, a sensitizing antigen is diluted with or suspended in an appropriate amount of PBS (Phosphate-Buffered Saline), physiological saline or the like, an appropriate amount of a standard adjuvant such as a Freund's complete adjuvant is mixed with the product if necessary, and then the solution is emulsified and is administered to a mammal several times every 4 to 21 days. In addition, an appropriate carrier can also be used upon immunization with a sensitizing antigen.

35

[0071] A mammal is immunized as described above, and then an increased level of a target antibody in the serum is confirmed. Subsequently, immunocytes are collected from the mammal, and then subjected to cell fusion. A particularly preferred immunocyte is a splenocyte.

40

[0072] As a parent partner cell to be fused with the above-mentioned immunocyte, a mammalian myeloma cell is used. Examples of a cell line of the myeloma cell that is preferably used herein include various known cell lines such as P3 (P3x63 Ag8.653) (J. Immunol. (1979) 123, 1548-1550), P3x63 Ag8U.1 (Current Topics in Microbiology and Immunology (1978) 81, 1-7), NS-1 (Kohler. G. and Milstein, C. Eur. J. Immunol. (1976) 6, 511-519), MPC-11 (Margulies. D. H. et al., Cell (1976) 8, 405-415), SP2/0 (Shulman, M. et al., Nature (1978) 276, 269-270), FO (de St. Groth, S. F. et al., J. Immunol. Methods (1980) 35, 1-21), S194 (Trowbridge, I. S. J. Exp. Med. (1978) 148, 313-323) and R210 (Galfre, G. et al., Nature (1979) 277, 131-133).

45

[0073] Cell fusion of the above-mentioned immunocytes with myeloma cells can be basically carried out in accordance with a known method, for example, the method of Kohler and Milstein et al. (Kohler. G. and Milstein, C., Methods Enzymol. (1981) 73, 3-46).

50

[0074] More specifically, the above-mentioned cell fusion is carried out in a normal nutrition culture solution in the presence of, for example, a cell-fusion accelerator. As the cell-fusion accelerator, for example, polyethylene glycol (PEG), a hemagglutinating virus of Japan (HVJ) is used. If desired, an adjuvant such as dimethylsulfoxide can be added to further enhance the fusion efficiency.

55

[0075] The ratio of immunocytes to myeloma cells may be appropriately selected. For example, it is preferred that the number of immunocytes is 1 to 10 times greater than that of myeloma cells. The culture solution to be used for the above-mentioned cell fusion include, for example, a RPMI1640 culture solution or a MEM culture solution which is suitable for the growth of the above-mentioned myeloma cell line, or another normal culture solution which is used for this type of cell culture. Moreover, a serum supplement such as fetal calf serum (FCS) can be used in combination therewith.

[0076] Cell fusion is carried out as follows. Predetermined amounts of the above-mentioned immunocytes and myeloma

cells are mixed well in the above-mentioned culture solution, a PEG (e.g., with an average molecular weight of approximately 1000 to 6000) solution (a general concentration of 30 to 60% (w/v)), which had been pre-heated at approximately 37°C, is added, and then the solution is mixed, whereby a target fusion cell (hybridoma) is formed. Subsequently, an appropriate culture solution is added successively, and then a step of removing the supernatant by centrifugation is repeated to remove a reagent for cell fusion or the like that is unfavorable for the growth of the hybridoma.

[0077] The thus obtained hybridoma is selected by culturing the hybridoma in a standard selective culture solution such as a HAT culture solution (a culture solution containing hypoxanthine, aminopterin and thymidine). Cultivation in the above-mentioned HAT culture solution is continued for a time period sufficient for the cells (unfused cells) other than the target hybridoma to die (normally, several days to several weeks). Subsequently, a standard limiting dilution method is conducted to screen for and monoclonal of hybridoma that produces a target antibody.

[0078] In addition to the method of immunizing a non-human animal with an antigen to obtain hybridoma, a desired human antibody having a binding activity to glycan 3 can also be obtained by sensitizing a human lymphocyte with glycan 3 in vitro, and allowing the sensitized lymphocyte to fuse with a human-derived myeloma cell having a permanent division potential (see JP-B-1-59878). In another method, glycan 3 antigen is administered to a transgenic animal having all the repertoires of human antibody genes to obtain anti-glycan 3 antibody-producing cells, which are then immortalized, and a human antibody for glycan 3 may be obtained from the immortalized anti-glycan 3 antibody-producing cells (see International Patent Applications WO 94/25585, WO 93/12227, WO 92/03918 and WO 94/02602).

[0079] The thus prepared hybridoma that produce a monoclonal antibody can be passage-cultured in a standard culture solution, or can be stored for a long period in liquid nitrogen.

[0080] One example of a method employed to obtain a monoclonal antibody from the hybridoma involves culturing the hybridoma and obtaining a monoclonal antibody from the culture supernatant in accordance with a standard method. Another method involves administering the hybridoma to a mammal that is compatible with the hybridoma to allow it to proliferate, and obtaining a monoclonal antibody from the ascites. The former method is suitable to obtain an antibody of high purity, while the latter method is suitable for the mass production of antibodies.

[0081] It is also possible to prepare a recombinant antibody by cloning the antibody gene from the hybridoma, incorporating the gene into an appropriate vector, introducing the vector into a host, and then allowing the host to produce the recombinant antibody by a genetic engineering technique (e.g., see Vandamme, A. M. et al., Eur. J. Biochem. (1990) 192, 767-775, 1990).

[0082] Specifically, mRNA encoding the variable (V) region of an anti-glycan 3 antibody is isolated from a hybridoma producing the anti-glycan 3 antibody. mRNA is isolated by a known method such as a guanidine ultracentrifugal method (Chirgwin, J. M. et al., Biochemistry (1979) 18, 5294-5299) or an AGPC method (Chomczynski, P. et al., Anal. Biochem. (1987) 162, 156-159), and total RNA is prepared, and then target mRNA is prepared using an mRNA Purification Kit (Pharmacia) or the like. In addition, mRNA can also be directly prepared using a QuickPrep mRNA Purification Kit (Pharmacia).

[0083] The cDNA of the antibody V region is synthesized using a reverse transcriptase from the thus obtained mRNA. cDNA may be synthesized using an AMV Reverse Transcriptase First-strand cDNA Synthesis Kit (SEIKAGAKU CORPORATION) or the like. In addition, for example, a 5'-Ampli FINDER RACE Kit (Clontech), the 5'-RACE method using PCR (Frohman, M. A. et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA (1988) 85, 8998-9002, Belyavsky, A. et al., Nucleic Acids Res. (1989) 17, 2919-2932) can be employed for synthesizing and amplifying cDNA.

[0084] A target DNA fragment is purified from the thus obtained PCR product, and then ligated to a vector DNA. A recombinant vector is prepared from the product, and then the vector is introduced into E. coli or the like, and a colony is selected, thereby preparing a desired recombinant vector. The nucleotide sequence of the target DNA is then determined by a known method such as a dideoxynucleotide chain termination method.

[0085] After DNA encoding the V region of the target anti-glycan 3 antibody is obtained, this DNA is incorporated into an expression vector containing DNA encoding the constant region (C region) of the target antibody.

[0086] To produce the anti-glycan 3 antibody used in the present invention, the antibody gene is incorporated into an expression vector so that the gene is expressed under the regulation of the gene expression control region including, for example, an enhancer and a promoter. Next, a host cell is transformed with the expression vector, thereby allowing the host to express the antibody.

[0087] An antibody gene can be expressed by incorporating a polynucleotide encoding the H chain or a polynucleotide encoding the L chain separately into an expression vector, and then simultaneously transforming a host cell with the vectors, or by incorporating polynucleotides encoding the H chain and the L chain into a single expression vector, and then transforming a host cell with the vector (see International Patent Application WO 94/11523).

55 Polynucleotide

[0088] In another aspect, the present invention provides a polynucleotide encoding a heavy chain variable region or a light chain variable region of the antibody of the present invention. Preferably, the polynucleotide of the present invention

has a nucleotide sequence described in any of SEQ ID NOS: 11-21, 33-43, 55-59, 65-70 and 77-83. In addition, a polynucleotide that is hybridized to the above-mentioned polynucleotide under stringent conditions and encodes an antibody having an activity equivalent to that of the antibody of the present invention is also within the scope of the present invention.

5 [0089] The polynucleotide of the present invention is not particularly limited as long as it encodes the antibody of the present invention. It is a polymer composed of a plurality of nucleotides, such as deoxyribonucleic acids (DNA) or ribonucleic acids (RNA). It may contain a base other than a naturally occurring base. The polynucleotide of the present invention can be used for producing an antibody by a genetic engineering technique. In addition, the polynucleotide of the present invention can be used as a probe to screen for an antibody having a function equivalent to that of the antibody of the present invention. That is, a polynucleotide encoding the antibody of the present invention or a partial fragment thereof may be used as a probe to obtain DNA that is hybridized to the polynucleotide under stringent conditions and encodes an antibody having an activity equivalent to that of the antibody of the present invention by techniques such as a hybridization technique, a gene amplification technique (e.g., PCR). Such DNA is also included in the polynucleotide of the present invention.

10 [0090] The hybridization technique (Sambrook, J. et al., Molecular Cloning 2nd ed., 9.47-9.58, Cold Spring Harbor Lab. Press, 1989) is well known to those skilled in the art. Examples of the hybridization conditions include, for example, low stringent conditions. The low stringent conditions are, for example, the conditions of 42°C, 0.1x SSC and 0.1% SDS, preferably the conditions of 50°C, 0.1x SSC and 0.1% SDS when washing is performed after hybridization. More preferred examples of the hybridization conditions include, for example, high stringent conditions. The high stringent conditions are, for example, the conditions of 65°C, - 5x SSC and 0.1% SDS. Under these conditions, it can be expected that a polynucleotide having a higher homology can be efficiently obtained under higher temperature. Incidentally, there are plural factors that affect the stringency of hybridization, such as temperature and the concentration of salt, and those skilled in the art can achieve a similar stringency by appropriately selecting these factors.

15 [0091] An antibody functionally equivalent to the antibody of the present invention encoded by a polynucleotide obtained by such a hybridization technique and a gene amplification technique usually has a high homology with the antibody in terms of the amino acid sequence. The antibody of the present invention also includes an antibody that is functionally equivalent to the antibody of the present invention and has a high homology with the amino acid sequence of the antibody. A high homology means generally at least 50% or higher identity, preferably 75% or higher identity, more preferably 85% or higher identity, and further more preferably 95% or higher identity at the amino acid level. To determine the homology of polypeptides, the algorithm described in the literature (Wilbur, W. J. and Lipman, D. J., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA (1983) 80, 726-730) may be employed.

20 [0092] The present invention also provides a vector containing the polynucleotide of the present invention. Such a vector can be used for preparing the antibody of the present invention. As for the vector of the present invention, in the case where *E. coli* is used as a host, for example, it is not particularly limited as long as it has "ori" for use in amplification in *E. coli* to produce and amplify the vector in a large amount in *E. coli* (e.g., JM109, DH5 α , HB101 or XLBlue), and has a marker gene for selecting a transformed *E. coli* (e.g., a drug resistance gene that can be identified by a drug such as ampicillin, tetracycline, kanamycin or chloramphenicol). Examples of the vector include M13-series vectors, pUC-series vectors, pBR322, pBluescript, pCR-Script and the like. In addition, pGEM-T, pDIRECT, and pT7 can also be used for subcloning and extracting cDNA as well as the vectors described above.

25 [0093] As the vector of the present invention, an expression vector is particularly useful. For example, an expression vector to be expressed in *E. coli* should have the above characteristics to be amplified in *E. coli*. In addition, in the case where *E. coli*, such as JM109, DH5 α , HB101, or XL1-Blue is used as a host cell, it is indispensable that the vector should have a promoter, for example, lacZ promoter (Ward et al., Nature (1989) 341, 544-546; FASEB J. (1992) 6, 2422-2427), araB promoter (Better et al., Science (1988) 240, 1041-1043), T7 promoter or the like, that can efficiently express the desired product in *E. coli*. Examples of such a vector include pGEX-5X-1 (Pharmacia), "QIAexpress system" (Qiagen), pEGFP, pET (in this case, the host is preferably BL21 which expresses T7 RNA polymerase) and the like, as well as the vectors described above.

30 [0094] In addition, the vector may also contain a signal sequence for polypeptide secretion. As for the signal sequence for protein secretion, in the case where a polypeptide is produced in the periplasm of *E. coli*, the pelB signal sequence (Lei S. P. et al., J. Bacteriol (1987) 169, 4379) can be used. Introduction of the vector into a host cell can be carried out by using, for example, the calcium chloride method and the electroporation method.

35 [0095] In addition to *E. coli*, for example, expression vectors derived from mammals (e.g., pcDNA3 (Invitrogen) and pEGF-BOS (Nucleic Acids Res. (1990) 18(17), p5322), pEF and pCDM8), expression vectors derived from insect cells (e.g., "Bac-to-BAC baculovirus expression system" (GIBCO BRL) and pBacPAK8), expression vectors derived from plants (e.g., pMH1 and pMH2), expression vectors derived from animal viruses (e.g., pHHSV, pMV and pAdexLcw), expression vectors derived from retroviruses (e.g., pZIPneo), expression vectors derived from yeast (e.g., "Pichia Expression Kit" (Invitrogen), pNV11 and SP-Q01), and expression vectors derived from *Bacillus subtilis* (e.g., pPL608 and pKTH50) can be used as the vector of the present invention.

[0096] For the purpose of expressing the vector in an animal cell such as a CHO cell, a COS cell, an NIH3T3 cell or the like, it is indispensable for the vector to have a promoter required for expression in a cell such as SV40 promoter (Mulligan et al., Nature (1979) 277, 108), MMTV-LTR promoter, EF α promoter (Mizushima et al., Nucleic Acids Res. (1990) 18, 5322), CMV promoter or the like, and more preferably to have a marker gene (such as a drug resistance gene that can be identified by a drug such as neomycin or G418) for selecting transformation into the cell. Examples of the vector having such characteristics include, for example, pMAM, pDR2, pBK-RSV, pBK-CMV, pOPRSV and pOP13.

[0097] Further, for the purpose of stably expressing a gene and, at the same time, amplifying the gene copy numbers in the cell, a vector (e.g., pCHOI, etc.) having the DHFR gene is introduced into the CHO cell deficient in the nucleic acid synthetic pathway to complement the deficiency and is amplified with methotrexate (MTX). In addition, for the purpose of transient expression of a gene, transformation is effected with a vector (such as pCD) having the origin of replication for SV40 using a COS cell having on the chromosome a gene that expresses the SV40 T antigen. As the origin of replication, the one derived from a polyoma virus, an adenovirus, a bovine papilloma virus. (BPV) and the like can also be used. Further, for the amplification of gene copy numbers in the host cell system, the expression vector can include, as a selectable marker, the aminoglycoside transferase (APH) gene, the thymidine kinase (TK) gene, E. coli xanthine guaninephosphoribosyl transferase (Ecogpt) gene, the dihydrofolate reductase (dhfr) gene and the like.

[0098] To prepare the antibody of the present invention, the vector is introduced into a host cell. The host cell into which the vector is introduced is not particularly limited, but includes, for example, E. coli or any of various animal cells. For example, the host cell can be used as a production system for the production or expression of the antibody of the present invention. As for the production system of polypeptide preparation, there are an in vitro production system and an in vivo production system. In vitro production system include a production system which employs eukaryotic cells and a production system which employs prokaryotic cells.

[0099] In the case where the eukaryotic cell is used, for example, an animal cell, a plant cell or a fungal cell can be used. Known animal cells include a mammalian cell such as a CHO cell (J. Exp. Med. (1995) 108, 945), a COS cell, a 3T3 cell, a myeloma cell, a baby hamster kidney (BHK) cell, a HeLa cell and a Vero cell, an amphibian cell such as a Xenopus oocyte (Valle, et al., Nature (1981) 291, 358-340), or an insect cell such as Sf9, Sf21, and Tn5. In the present invention, CHO-DG44, CHO-DXB11, a COS7 cell, a BHK cell are preferably used. Among the animal cells, for the purpose of performing a large amount of expression, a CHO cell is particularly preferred. Introduction of the vector into the host cell can be carried out by, for example, the calcium phosphate method, the DEAE-dextran method, the cationic ribozyme DOTAP (Boehringer Mannheim), the electroporation method, the lipofection method or the like.

[0100] As for the plant cell, for example, a cell derived from Nicotiana tabacum is known as a protein production system, which may be subjected to callus culture. Examples of the fungal cells include yeast such as the genus Saccharomyces, more specifically Saccharomyces cerevistiae and Saccharomyces pombe, and filamentous fungi such as the genus Aspergillus, more specifically Aspergillus niger.

[0101] In the case where the prokaryotic cell is used, production system using a bacterial cell may be employed. Examples of the bacterial cells include Escherichia coli (E. coli) such as JM109, DH5 α and HB101, and Bacillus subtilis.

Preparation of recombinant antibody

[0102] The antibody of the present invention can be prepared by culturing the above-mentioned host cells. The antibody can be obtained by culturing in vitro a cell transformed with a desired polynucleotide. Cultivation can be carried out in accordance with a known method. Culture media for animal cells include, for example, DMEM, MEM, RPMI 1640, and IMDM. A serum supplement such as FBS or fetal calf serum (FCS) may be used in combination, or serum-free medium can be used. The pH during the cultivation is preferably about 6 to 8. Cultivation is usually carried out at about 30 to 40°C for about 15 to 200 hours with, as needed, medium change, aeration, and agitation.

[0103] On the other hand, systems for producing a polypeptide in vivo include, for example, a production system which employs an animal and a production system which employs a plant. The target polynucleotide is introduced into such an animal or a plant, and the polypeptide is produced in the body of the animal or the plant and recovered. The term "host cell" as used herein encompasses such an animal and a plant.

[0104] When the animal is used, production systems employing a mammal or an insect are available. As the mammal, goats, pigs, sheep, mice and cattle can be used (Vicki Glaser, SPECTRUM Biotechnology Applications, 1993). A transgenic animal can also be used as a mammal.

[0105] For example, the target polynucleotide is prepared as a fusion gene with a gene encoding a polypeptide which is inherently produced in the milk such as goat β casein. Then, the DNA fragment containing this fusion gene is injected into a goat embryo, and the embryo is transplanted into a female goat. The target antibody can be obtained from the milk produced by the transgenic goat borne to the goat which received the embryo or the offspring thereof. To increase the amount of milk containing the antibody produced by the transgenic goat, hormone may be given to the transgenic goat as needed. (Ebert, K. M. et al., Bio/Technology (1994) 12, 699-702).

[0106] In addition, as an insect, for example, a silkworm can be used. In the case where a silkworm is used, a silkworm

is infected with a baculovirus into which the polynucleotide encoding the target antibody has been inserted. The target antibody can be obtained from the body fluid of the silkworm (Susumu, M. et al., Nature (1985) 315, 592-594).

[0107] In the case where a plant is used, for example, tobacco can be used. In the case where tobacco is used, a polynucleotide encoding the target antibody is inserted into an expression vector for a plant, for example pMON 530, and then the vector is introduced into a bacterium such as Agrobacterium tumefaciens. Then, tobacco such as Nicotiana tabacum is infected with the bacterium, whereby the target antibody can be obtained from the leaves of the tobacco (Julian, K. -C. Ma et al., Eur. J. Immunol. (1994) 24, 131-138).

[0108] The thus obtained antibody can be isolated from the inside or the outside (culture medium, etc.) of the host cell and then can be purified to a substantially pure and uniform antibody. Separation and purification of the antibody may be carried out by a separation and a purification method usually used in purification of polypeptides. For example, polypeptides can be separated and purified by any methods including chromatography columns, filtration, ultrafiltration, salting-out, solvent precipitation, solvent extraction, distillation, immunoprecipitation, SDS-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, isoelectric focusing, dialysis, recrystallization, and a combination thereof.

[0109] Examples of the chromatography include, for example, affinity chromatography, ion exchange chromatography, hydrophobic chromatography, gel-filtration, reverse phase chromatography, adsorption chromatography (Strategies for Protein Purification and Characterization: A Laboratory Course Manual. Ed Daniel R. Marshak et al., Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, 1996). These chromatographies can be carried out using a liquid phase chromatography such as HPLC and FPLC. Examples of a column to be used for affinity chromatography include a protein A column or a protein G column. One example of the protein A column is Hyper D, POROS, Sepharose F. F. (Pharmacia).

[0110] Further, before or after purification of the antibody, the antibody can be modified or peptides can be partially removed as needed by allowing a suitable protein-modifying enzyme to act on. The protein-modifying enzyme for this purpose include, for example, trypsin, chymotrypsin, lysyl endopeptidase, protein kinase, glucosidase.

Diagnostic method

[0111] In another aspect, the present invention provides a method of diagnosing a disease such as cancer by detecting GPC3 protein in a test sample with the use of the antibody of the present invention.

[0112] The detection used herein includes quantitative detection and non-quantitative detection. The non-quantitative detection include, for example, determination of merely whether or not GPC3 protein is present, determination of whether or not a specific amount or more of GPC3 protein is present, determination for comparison of the amount of GPC3 protein with that of another sample (e.g., a control sample). The quantitative detection includes determination of the concentration of GPC3 protein, determination of the amount of GPC3 protein.

[0113] The test sample is not particularly limited as long as it is a sample that may possible contain GPC3 protein, however, preferred is a sample collected from the body of a living organism such as a mammal, and more preferred is a sample collected from human. Specific examples of the test sample may include, for example, blood, interstitial fluid, plasma, extravascular fluid, cerebral fluid, joint fluid, pleural fluid, serum, lymph fluid, saliva, preferably blood, serum and plasma. In addition, a sample obtained from the test sample such as culture solution of cells collected from the body of the living organism is also included in the test sample of the present invention.

[0114] The cancer to be diagnosed is not particularly limited, and specific examples may include liver cancer, pancreatic cancer, lung cancer, colon cancer, mammary cancer, prostate cancer, leukemia and lymphoma, preferably liver cancer. GPC3 to be detected is not particularly limited, and may be either full-length GPC3 or a fragment thereof. In the case where a fragment of GPC3 is detected, it may be either the N-terminal fragment or the C-terminal fragment, however, the N-terminal fragment is preferred. In addition, the GPC3 protein may also be a heparan sulfate-added GPC3 or a GPC3 core protein.

[0115] The method of detecting GPC3 protein contained in a test sample is not particularly limited, however, detection is preferably performed by an immunological method with the use of an anti-GPC3 antibody. Examples of the immunological method include, for example, a radioimmunoassay, an enzyme immunoassay, a fluorescence immunoassay, a luminescence immunoassay, immunoprecipitation, a turbidimetric immunoassay. Preferred is an enzyme immunoassay, and particularly preferred is an enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) (e.g., a sandwich ELISA). The above-mentioned immunological method such as an ELISA can be carried out by a method known to those skilled in the art.

[0116] A general detection method with the use of an anti-GPC3 antibody comprises immobilizing an anti-GPC3 antibody on a support, adding a test sample thereto, incubating the support to allow the anti-GPC3 antibody and GPC3 protein to bind to each other, washing the support, and detecting the GPC3 protein binding to the support via the anti-GPC3 antibody to detect GPC3 protein in a test sample.

[0117] The binding between the anti-GPC3 antibody and the GPC3 protein is generally carried out in a buffer. Buffers used in the invention include, for example, a phosphate buffer, a Tris buffer. Incubation is carried out under the conditions generally employed, for example, at 4 °C to room temperature for 1 hour to 24 hours. The washing after incubation can be carried out by any method as long as it does not inhibit the binding between the GPC3 protein and the anti-GPC3

antibody, using for example a buffer containing a surfactant such as Tween 20.

[0118] In the method of detecting GPC3 protein of the present invention, a control sample may be provided in addition to a test sample to be tested for GPC3 protein. The control samples include a negative control sample that does not contain GPC3 protein and a positive control sample that contains GPC3 protein. In this case, it is possible to detect GPC3 protein in the test sample by comparing the result obtained with the negative control sample that does not contain GPC3 protein with the result obtained with the positive control sample that contains GPC3 protein. It is also possible to quantitatively detect GPC3 protein contained in the test sample by obtaining the detection results of the control samples and the test sample as numerical values, and comparing these numerical values.

[0119] One preferred embodiment of detecting GPC3 protein binding to the support via an anti-GPC3 antibody is a method using an anti-GPC3 antibody labeled with a detectable label. For example, GPC3 protein may be detected by contacting the test sample with an anti-GPC3 antibody immobilized on the support, washing the support, and then detecting GPC3 with the use of the labeled antibody that specifically binds to GPC3 protein.

[0120] The labeling of an anti-GPC3 antibody can be carried out by a generally known method. Examples of the detectable label known to those skilled in the art include a fluorescent dye, an enzyme, a coenzyme, a chemiluminescent substance or a radioactive substance. Specific examples may include radioisotopes (^{32}P , ^{14}C , ^{125}I , ^{3}H , ^{131}I and the like), fluorescein, rhodamine, dansyl chloride, umbelliflone, luciferase, peroxidase, alkaline phosphatase, β -galactosidase, β -glucosidase, horseradish peroxidase, glucoamylase, lysozyme, saccharide oxidase, microperoxidase, biotin and the like. In the case where biotin is used as a detectable label, it is preferred that a biotin-labeled antibody is added, and then avidin conjugated to an enzyme such as alkaline phosphatase is further added.

[0121] Specifically, a solution containing an anti-GPC3 antibody is added to a support such as a plate to allow the anti-GPC3 antibody to be immobilized. After washing, the plate is blocked with, for example, BSA in order to prevent the nonspecific binding of a protein. The plate is washed again, and then the test sample is added to the plate. After being incubated, the plate is washed, and then the labeled anti-GPC3 antibody is added. After being incubated appropriately, the plate is washed, and then the labeled anti-GPC3 antibody remaining on the plate is detected. The detection of the protein can be carried out by a method known to those skilled in the art. For example, in the case where the antibody is labeled with a radioactive substance, the protein may be detected by liquid scintillation or the RIA method. In the case where the antibody is labeled with an enzyme, the protein may be detected by adding a substrate and detecting an enzymatic change of the substrate such as color development with an absorbance reader. In the case where the antibody is labeled with a fluorescent substance, the protein may be detected with the use of a fluorometer.

[0122] A particularly preferred embodiment of the method of detecting GPC3 protein of the present invention is a method using an anti-GPC3 antibody labeled with biotin and avidin. Specifically, a solution containing an anti-GPC3 antibody is added to a support such as a plate to allow the anti-GPC3 antibody to be immobilized thereon. After washing, the plate is blocked with, for example, BSA in order to prevent the nonspecific binding of a protein. The plate is washed again, and then the test sample is added to the plate. After being incubated, the plate is washed, and then the biotin-labeled anti-GPC3 antibody is added. After being incubated appropriately, the plate is washed, and then avidin conjugated to an enzyme such as alkaline phosphatase or peroxidase is added. After being incubated, the plate is washed, and then a substrate of the enzyme conjugated to avidin is added. Then, GPC3 protein is detected by means of the enzymatic change of the substrate as an indicator.

[0123] Another embodiment of the method of detecting GPC3 protein of the present invention is a method using a primary antibody that specifically binds to GPC3 protein and a secondary antibody that specifically binds to the primary antibody. For example, the test sample is brought into contact with an anti-GPC3 antibody immobilized on the support, the support is incubated and washed, and the bound GPC3 protein after washing is detected with a primary anti-GPC3 antibody and a secondary antibody that specifically binds to the primary antibody. In this case, the secondary antibody is preferably labeled with a detectable label.

[0124] Specifically, a solution containing an anti-GPC3 antibody is added to a support such as a plate to allow the anti-GPC3 antibody to be immobilized thereon. After washing, the plate is blocked with, for example, BSA in order to prevent the nonspecific binding of a protein. The plate is washed again, and then the test sample is added to the plate. After being incubated, the plate is washed, and then a primary anti-GPC3 antibody is added. After being incubated appropriately, the plate is washed, and then a secondary antibody that specifically binds to the primary antibody is added. After being incubated appropriately, the plate is washed, and then the secondary antibody remaining on the plate is detected. The detection of the secondary antibody can be carried out by the above-mentioned method.

Pharmaceutical composition

[0125] In another aspect, the present invention provides a pharmaceutical composition containing the antibody of the present invention. The pharmaceutical composition containing the antibody of the present invention is useful in the treatment and/or prevention of a disease associated with cell proliferation such as cancer, and particularly it is useful in the treatment and/or prevention of liver cancer. In the case where the antibody of the present invention is used as a

pharmaceutical composition, the antibody can be formulated into a dosage form by a method known to those skilled in the art. For example, the pharmaceutical composition can be used parenterally in the form of an injection of a sterile solution or a suspension with water or another pharmaceutically acceptable solution. For example, the antibody can be formulated into a dosage form by appropriately mixing it with a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier or solvent, such as 5 sterile water, physiological saline, a plant-oil, an emulsifier, a suspension, a surfactant, a stabilizer, a flavor, an excipient, a vehicle, a preservative, a binder to prepare a unit dosage form required for generally accepted Drug Implementation. The amount of active ingredients in these preparations is selected to allow for administration of a suitable dosage within the indicated range.

[0126] A sterile composition for injection can be formulated by using a vehicle such as distilled water for injection in accordance with the general Drug Implementation.

[0127] Examples of the aqueous solution for injection include, for example, physiological saline, glucose, and other isotonic liquids including adjuvants, such as D-sorbitol, D-mannose, D-mannitol and sodium chloride. They can be used in combination with a suitable solubilizer, such as an alcohol, specifically ethanol, a polyalcohol such as propylene glycol and polyethylene glycol, and a non-ionic surfactant such as Polysorbate 80 (TM) and HCO-50.

[0128] Sesame oil or soybean oil can be used as a oleaginous liquid and may be used in combination with benzyl benzoate or benzyl alcohol as a solubilizer. It may be formulated with a buffer such as a phosphate buffer or a sodium acetate buffer, a pain-killer such as procaine hydrochloride, a stabilizer such as benzyl alcohol or phenol, or an antioxidant. The prepared injection is generally filled into a suitable ampule.

[0129] The method of administration is preferably parenteral, and specific examples thereof include injection, transnasal administration, transpulmonary administration, transdermal administration and the like. The injection formulation may be administered systemically or topically by intravenous injection, intramuscular injection, intraperitoneal injection, 20 subcutaneous injection or the like.

[0130] The method of administration can be appropriately selected according to the age and the symptoms of a patient. For example, one dose of the pharmaceutical composition containing the antibody or the polynucleotide encoding the 25 antibody can be selected from the range of 0.0001 mg to 1,000 mg per kg of body weight. Alternatively, for example, the dose can be selected from the range of 0.001 mg to 100,000 mg/body per patient, although it is not always limited to these numerical values. The dose and the method of administration vary according to the body weight, the age and the symptoms of a patient, and are appropriately selected by those skilled in the art.

[0131] All patents and references cited in this specification are incorporated by reference. All the contents disclosed 30 in the specifications and drawings of Japanese Patent Application No. 2004-203637, on which the application claims priority, are incorporated herein by reference.

EXAMPLE

[0132] The present invention will be described in more detail with reference to Examples below. However, the present invention is not limited to these Examples.

Example 1

cDNA cloning of human glycan 3 (GPC3)

[0133] A full-length cDNA encoding human GPC3 was amplified by PCR reaction with an Advantage 2 kit (CLONTECH) using 1st stranded cDNA prepared by a usual method from a colon cancer cell line, Caco2, as a template. More specifically, 45 50 µL of a reaction mixture containing 2 µL of cDNA derived from Caco2, 1 µL of a sense primer (GATATC-ATGGCCGG- GGACCGTGCACCGCGT: SEQ ID NO: 1), 1 µL of an antisense primer (GCTAGC-TCAGTGACCCAGGAAGAA-GAAGCAC: SEQ ID NO: 2), 5 µL of Advantage 2 10x PCR buffer, 8 µL of dNTP mix (1.25 mM) and 1.0 µL of Advantage polymerase Mix was subjected to 35 cycles consisting of 94 °C for 1 minute, 63 °C for 30 seconds and 68 °C for 3 minutes. The amplified product from the PCR reaction was inserted into a TA vector, pGEM-T Easy, using pGEM-T Easy Vector System I (Promega). The sequence was confirmed by using an ABI 3100 DNA sequencer. In this way, a cDNA encoding 50 full-length human GPC3 was isolated. The sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 3 indicates the nucleotide sequence of human GPC3 gene and the sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 4 indicates the amino acid sequence of human GPC3 protein.

Example 2

Preparation of soluble form of GPC3

[0134] As immunoprotein for the generation of an anti-GPC3 antibody, a soluble form of GPC protein was prepared, in which a hydrophobic region at the C-terminal side (564-580 amino acids) was deleted.

[0135] By using the full-length human GPC3 cDNA as a template, a PCR reaction was carried out using an antisense primer (ATA GAA TTC CAC CAT GGC CGG GAC CGT GCG C: SEQ ID NO: 5) and a sense primer, to which an EcoRI recognition sequence and a Kozak sequence were added, (ATA GGA TCC CTT CAG CGG GGA ATG AAC GTT C: SEQ ID NO: 6). The obtained PCR fragment (1711 bp) was cloned into pCXND2-Flag. The pCXND2-Flag was designed to express a Flag-tagged protein by inserting the region for DHFR gene expression of pCHOI (Hirata et al., FEBS letter 1994; 356: 244-248) into the HindIII site of pCXN2 (Niwa et al., Gene 1991; 108: 193-199) and adding a Flag tag sequence to the downstream of the multicloning site. The constructed expression plasmid DNA was introduced into a CHO cell line, DXB11, and a CHO cell line highly expressing the soluble form of GPC3 was obtained by selection with 500 µg/mL Geneticin. The large-scale cultivation of the CHO cell line highly expressing the soluble form of GPC3 was carried out using a 1700-cm² roller bottle, and the culture supernatant was recovered for the antibody purification. The culture supernatant was applied to a DEAE sepharose Fast Flow column (Amersham) and, after washing, the antibody was eluted with a buffer containing 500 mM NaCl, and affinity purified using Anti-Flag M2 agarose affinity gel (SIGMA). The elution was carried out with 200 µg/mL FLAG peptide. After the eluate was concentrated with Centriprep-10 (Millipore), FLAG peptide was removed by gel filtration using Superdex 200 HR 10/30 (Amersham). Lastly, the filtrate was concentrated using a DEAE sepharose Fast Flow column and eluted with PBS (containing 500 mM NaCl) without Tween 20 to effect buffer exchange.

Example 3

Preparation of soluble form of GPC3 core protein

[0136] GPC3 is modified by heparan sulfate to become a macromolecule. To eliminate an antibody against heparan sulfate in a screening for an anti-GPC3 antibody, a soluble form of GPC3 core protein that had a point mutation in the heparan sulfate-binding site was prepared and used in the screening.

[0137] Using the above-mentioned soluble form of GPC3 (1-563) as a template, a cDNA in which Ser residues at the 495th and 509th positions were replaced with Ala was prepared by the assembly PCR method, in which primers were designed to add His tag to the C-terminus. The obtained cDNA was cloned into pCXND3 vector. The pCXND3 was constructed by inserting the DHFR gene expressing region of pCHOI in the HindIII site of pCXN2. The constructed expression plasmid DNA was introduced into DXB11 cell line and a CHO cell line highly expressing a soluble form of GPC3 core protein was obtained by selection with 500 µg/mL Geneticin.

[0138] The large-scale cultivation was carried out using a 1700-cm² roller bottle and the culture supernatant was recovered for antibody purification. The culture supernatant was applied to a Q sepharose Fast Flow column (Amersham). After washing, the antibody was eluted with a phosphate buffer containing 500 mM NaCl, and affinity purified using a Chelating sepharose Fast Flow column (Amersham). The antibody was eluted with a gradient of 10 to 150 mM imidazole. Lastly, the eluate was concentrated using a Q sepharose Fast Flow column and, eluted with a phosphate buffer containing 500 mM NaCl.

[0139] SDS polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis under reducing conditions showed three bands of 70 kDa, 40 kDa and 30 kDa. The result of amino acid sequencing using an ABI492 protein sequencer (Applied Biosystems) indicated that the 30 kDa band corresponded to the amino acid sequence of the 359th and its downstream or the 375th and its downstream of GPC3, suggesting that GPC3 was cleaved between Arg358 and Ser359 or between Lys374 and Va1375, hence, it was separated into 40 kDa of the N-terminal fragment and 30 kDa of the C-terminal fragment.

Example 4

Preparation of CHO cell line expressing full-length human GPC3

[0140] To obtain a cell line for evaluating a binding activity using flow cytometry, a CHO cell line expressing full-length GPC3 was established.

[0141] Ten microgram of a full-length human GPC3 gene expression vector and 60 µL of SuperFect (QIAGEN) were mixed. After a complex was formed, gene introduction was carried out by adding it to a CHO cell line, DXB11. After a 24-hour cultivation in a CO₂ incubator, selection was started using αMEM (GIBCO BRL) containing Geneticin at a final concentration of 0.5 mg/mL and 10% FBS. The resulting Geneticin-resistant colonies were collected and cell cloning was carried out by the limiting dilution method. Each cell clone was solubilized and the expression of full-length human GPC3 was confirmed by Western blotting using an anti-GPC3 antibody. In this way, a stably expressing cell line was obtained.

Example 5

Evaluation of binding activity by ELISA

5 [0142] The soluble form of GPC3 core protein was diluted to 1 µg/mL with a coating buffer (0.1 mol/L NaHCO₃ (pH 9.6), 0.02% (w/v) NaN₃) and added to an immunoplate and left at 4°C overnight to coat the plate. After the plate was blocked with a dilution buffer (50 mmol/L Tris-HCl (pH 8.1), 1 mmol/L MgCl₂, 150 mmol/L NaCl, 0.05% (v/v) Tween 20, 0.02% (w/v) NaN₃, 1% (w/v) BSA), an anti-GPC3 antibody was added and left at room temperature for 1 hour. After washing with a rinse buffer (0.05% (v/v) Tween 20, PBS), an anti-mouse IgG antibody (ZYMED) labeled with alkaline phosphatase was added and left at room temperature for 1 hour. After washing with the rinse buffer, SIGMA 104 (SIGMA) diluted to 1 mg/mL with a substrate buffer (50 mmol/L NaHCO₃ (pH 9.8), 10 mmol/L MgCl₂) was added and left at room temperature for 1 hour for color development. Then the absorbance (at 405 nm, reference wavelength of 655 nm) was measured using a Benchmark Plus (BIO-RAD).

15 Example 6

Immunization with soluble form of GPC3 and selection of hybridoma

20 [0143] Since human GPC3 and mouse GPC3 show a high homology of 94% at the amino acid level, it was considered difficult to obtain an anti-GPC3 antibody if a normal mouse was immunized. Therefore, an autoimmune disease mouse, MRL/MpJUmmCrj-Ipr/Ipr mouse, (hereinafter referred to as MRL/Ipr mouse, purchased from Charles River Japan, Inc.) was used as an immunized animal. Immunization was started at the age of 7 weeks or 8 weeks. For the first immunization, a soluble form of GPC3 was prepared at 100 µg/head and emulsified using Freund's complete adjuvant (FCA, Becton Dickinson) and subcutaneously administered. Two weeks later, a soluble form of GPC3 was prepared at 50 µg/head and emulsified using Freund's incomplete adjuvant (FIA, Becton Dickinson) and subcutaneously administered. After that, an additional immunization was carried out every other week for 5 times in total. To two of the immunized mice, a soluble form of GPC3 was diluted with PBS to 50 µg/head, and then administered intravenously via the tail as the final immunization. On the forth day after the final immunization, the spleen was excised to obtain a spleen cell, which was mixed with a mouse myeloma cell, P3-X63Ag8U1 (P3U1, purchased from ATCC), at a ratio of 2:1. Cell fusion was carried out by gradually adding PEG 1500 (Roche Diagnostic). RPMI 1640 medium (GIBCO BRL) was carefully added to dilute PEG 1500, and after PEG 1500 was removed by centrifugation, the cells were suspended in RPMI 1640 medium containing 10% FBS and inoculated into a 96-well culture plate at 100 µL/well. On the next day, RPMI 1640 medium containing 10% FBS, 1x HAT media supplement (SIGMA) and 0.5x BM-Condimed H1 Hybridoma cloning supplement (Roche Diagnostic) (hereinafter referred to as HAT medium) was added at 100 µL/well. After 2, 3 and 5 days, half of the culture solution was replaced with the HAT medium. After 7 days, screening was carried out using the culture supernatant. The screening was carried out by an ELISA using an immunoplate coated with the soluble form of GPC3 core protein. A positive clone was monocloned by the limiting dilution method. As a result, 11 clones of antibodies (M3C11, M13B3, M1E7, M3B8, M11F1, L9G11, M19B11, M6B1, M18D4, M5B9 and M10D2) that have a strong binding activity against GPC3 were obtained.

40 Example 7

Isotype determination and purification of anti-GPC3 antibody

45 [0144] Isotype was determined by an antigen-dependent ELISA using an Immunopure Monoclonal Antibody Isotyping Kit I (PIERCE). The purification of antibodies was carried out as follows. The culture supernatant of hybridoma cultured with the HAT medium supplemented with FBS (Ultra low IgG) (GIBCO BRL) was adsorbed to Hi Trap ProteinG HP (Amersham), and washed with a binding buffer (20 mM sodium phosphate (pH 7.0)). The antibody was eluted with an elution buffer (0.1 M glycine-HCl (pH 2.7)). The eluate was immediately neutralized with a neutralization buffer (1 M Tris-HCl (pH 9.0)), and dialyzed against PBS for day and night for buffer exchange.

Example 8

Evaluation of binding activity by ELISA

55 [0145] In order to conveniently evaluate the binding activity of the anti-GPC3 antibody thus obtained, concentration-dependent binding of the antibody was detected against an immunoplate containing the soluble form of GPC3 core protein immobilized thereon. A 3-fold dilution series (12 dilutions in total) of the purified antibody at a concentration of

10 $\mu\text{g}/\text{mL}$ was added, and an anti-mouse IgG antibody was added as the secondary antibody. Color development was carried out using SIGMA 104. Since the degree of color development varies depending on the color development time, data measured precisely after 1 hour was analyzed. Every antibody showed a concentration-dependent color development. The correlation between the concentration of antibody and the degree of color development was plotted and an approximate curve was obtained by using an analyzing software, GraphPad Prism. Its EC₅₀ value was determined as the index of the binding activity. EC₅₀ values for all clones are shown in Fig. 16.

5 Example 9

10 Evaluation of binding activity by flow cytometry

15 [0146] Cells were dissociated with 1 mM EDTA pH 8.0 (GIBCO)/PBS and suspended in FACS buffer (1% FBS/PBS) at 1×10^6 cells/mL. The suspension was dispensed to a Multiscreen-HV Filter Plate (Millipore) at 100 $\mu\text{L}/\text{well}$ and the supernatant was removed by centrifugation. An anti-GPC3 antibody diluted to an appropriate concentration was added and reacted on ice for 30 minutes. The cells were washed once with FACS buffer and an FITC-labeled anti-mouse IgG antibody was added and reacted on ice for 30 minutes. After the reaction, the cells were centrifuged at 500 rpm for 1 minute, and the supernatant was removed. The cells were suspended in 400 μL of FACS buffer and subjected to flow cytometry. EPICS ELITE ESP (Beckman Coulter) was used as a flow cytometer. A gate was set on the living cell population with the histogram of forward scatter and side scatter. As shown in Fig. 1, an anti-GPC3 antibody (M3C11, M11F1) bound strongly to the CHO cell expressing GPC3 and did not bind to the parent CHO cell, indicating that the antibody specifically binds to GPC3 presented on the cell membrane. In addition, the antibody showed the binding activity to a hepatoma cell line, HepG2 (purchased from ATCC) and HuH-7 (purchased from Health Science Research Resources Bank), suggesting that the antibody may specifically recognize hepatoma. The binding activity of the clones derived from the mouse immunized with a soluble form of GPC3 measured by flow cytometry is shown in Fig. 16, where the X-mode values of histogram at the concentration of antibody of 5 $\mu\text{g}/\text{mL}$ are indicated.

20 Example 10

25 Epitope classification by competitive ELISA

30 [0147] The obtained antibodies were classified according to the epitopes by a competitive ELISA. The antibodies were biotinylated using a Biotin Labeling Kit (Roche). The soluble form of GPC3 core protein was diluted to 1 $\mu\text{g}/\text{mL}$ with the coating buffer and added to a plate at 100 $\mu\text{L}/\text{well}$ and stored at 4°C overnight to coat the plate. On the next day, 200 μL of the substrate buffer was added for blocking. The plate was left at 4°C overnight or longer and an anti-GPC3 antibody was added to the plate at 100 $\mu\text{L}/\text{well}$ and reacted at room temperature for 1 hour. After that, without washing of the plate, 10 μL of 10 $\mu\text{g}/\text{mL}$ biotin-labeled anti-GPC3 antibody was added and further reacted for 1 hour. The plate was washed with 300 $\mu\text{L}/\text{well}$ of the rinse buffer for 3 times. AP-streptavidin conjugate (ZYMED) was diluted to 1000-fold with the dilution buffer and added at 100 $\mu\text{L}/\text{well}$ and reacted at room temperature for 1 hour. The plate was washed with 300 $\mu\text{L}/\text{well}$ of the rinse buffer for 5 times. SIGMA 104 was diluted to 1 mg/mL with the substrate buffer and added at 100 $\mu\text{L}/\text{well}$. After incubating for 1 hour at room temperature, the absorbance (at 405 nm, reference wavelength of 655 nm) was measured.

35 [0148] The results of the competitive ELISA are shown in Fig. 2. As for the antibody that competitively inhibited the binding of the biotinylated antibody by 50% or more, it was considered that its epitopes are located close together in the three-dimensional conformation. As a result of classification according to the competitive inhibition pattern of color development against the binding of the 8 types of biotinylated antibodies, the 11 clones derived from the mouse immunized with a soluble form of GPC3 were classified into 5 groups (a, b, c, d and e) (Fig. 16).

40 Example 11

45 Epitope classification by Western blotting

50 [0149] The soluble form of GPC3 core protein was applied to a 10% SDS-PAGE mini (TEFCO) and electrophoresed under reducing conditions. It was transferred to Immobilon-P (Millipore) using Trans-Blot SD Semi-Dry Electrophoretic Transfer Cell (BIO-RAD). After the membrane was briefly washed with TBS-T (0.05% Tween 20, TBS), it was shaken in TBS-T containing 5% skim milk for 1 hour. The membrane was shaken in TBS-T for about 10 minutes, then each anti-GPC3 antibody diluted with TBS-T containing 1% skim milk was added and the membrane was shaken for 1 hour. The membrane was washed with TBS-T and shaken in a solution of HRP-anti-mouse IgG antibody (Amersham) diluted with TBS-T containing 1% skim milk for 1 hour, and then washed with TBS-T. Color development was carried out using ECL-

Plus (Amersham) and detected using Hyperfilm ECL (Amersham).

[0150] As shown in Fig. 3, L9G11 was determined to be an antibody binding to the N-terminal side because it bound to the band of about 40 kDa. M3C11 was determined to be an antibody binding to the C-terminal side because it bound to the band of about 30 kDa. All the antibodies belonging to c, d or e group based on the competitive ELISA bound to the N-terminal side, and all those belonging to a or b groups bound to the C-terminal side (Fig. 16). L9G11 had higher detection sensitivity in Western blotting than the other antibodies that bind to the N-terminal side, suggesting that this antibody is a useful for detecting the N-terminal fragment by Western blotting.

Example 12

Detection of secreted form of GPC3

[0151] Since it was found that GPC3 is cleaved at the 358th amino acid residue or the 374th amino acid residue, the inventors hypothesized that a secreted form of GPC3 is secreted into the blood of a patient with liver cancer. Therefore, a GPC3 sandwich ELISA system was constructed in order to detect a secretory form of GPC3.

[0152] An immunoplate was coated with an anti-GPC3 antibody at 10 µg/mL and blocked by the substrate buffer. After the immunoplate was stored for several hours at room temperature or overnight at 4 °C, the culture supernatant of HepG2 was added and incubated for 1 hour at room temperature. The immunoplate was washed with 300 µL/well of the rinse buffer for 3 times, and a biotin-labeled anti-GPC3 antibody diluted to 10 µg/mL was added and incubated for 1 hour at room temperature. The immunoplate was washed with 300 µL/well of the rinse buffer for 3 times, and AP-streptavidin was added and incubated for 1 hour at room temperature. The immunoplate was washed with 300 µL/well of the rinse buffer for 5 times. Color development was carried out using AMPAK (DAKO) in accordance with the attached protocol and the absorbance was measured using a microplate reader. The antibodies binding to the N-terminal side (M6B1, M19B11 and M18D4) and those binding to the C-terminal side (M3C11, M13B3 and M3B8) were combined to construct five sandwich ELISA systems. Each of these combinations showed an equivalent sensitivity in the standard curve using the secreted form of GPC3. These systems were evaluated using the culture supernatant of HepG2. The secreted form of GPC3 was detected at a high concentration of about 1 µg/mL with a combination of the antibodies binding to the N-terminal side (Fig. 4). The concentration detected with a combination of the antibodies binding to the C-terminal side was low, suggesting that the N-terminal fragment was dominantly present in the secreted form of GPC3.

[0153] Subsequently, the culture supernatant of HepG2 was immunoprecipitated using an anti-GPC3 antibody to detect the secreted form of GPC3. In the case where M10D2 that binds to the N-terminal fragment was used, the secreted form of GPC3 of 40 kDa was detected (Fig. 5). On the other hand, in the case where M1E7 that binds to the C-terminal fragment was used, the secreted form of GPC3 was not detected. The immunoprecipitation test was carried out for all the obtained GPC3 antibodies. Every antibody binding to the N-terminal fragment strongly detected the secreted form of GPC3, while the secreted form of GPC3 was not detected or was weakly detected with the use of the antibodies binding to the C-terminal fragment (Fig. 16). The antibody that can detect the secreted form of GPC3 by immunoprecipitation is expected to be useful as an antibody for diagnosing hepatoma. In addition, the antibody that can hardly detect the secreted form of GPC3 is expected to be useful in the development of a therapeutic antibody having an ADCC activity and a CDC activity, because such an antibody may migrate to the hepatoma lesion without being trapped in the secreted form of GPC3 present in the blood.

Example 13

Cloning of variable region of anti-GPC3 antibody

[0154] A variable region of the anti-GPC3 antibody was amplified by the RT-PCR method using the total RNA extracted from an anti-GPC3 antibody-producing hybridoma. The total RNA was extracted from 1×10^7 cells of the hybridoma with the use of RNeasy Plant Mini Kits (QIAGEN). By using 1 µg of the total RNA, the 5'-terminal gene fragment was amplified with the use of a SMART RACE cDNA Amplification Kit (CLONTECH) and any of the following synthetic oligonucleotides:

a synthetic oligonucleotide MHC-IgG1 complementary to the sequence of a mouse IgG1 constant region:

55

GGG CCA GTG GAT AGACAG ATG

(SEQ ID NO: 7)

;

a synthetic oligonucleotide MHC-IgG2a complementary to the sequence of a mouse IgG2a constant region:

CAG GGG CCA GTG GAT AGA CCG ATG

(SEQ ID NO: 8)

;

5 a synthetic oligonucleotide MHC-IgG2b complementary to the sequence of a mouse IgG2b constant region:

CAG GGG CCA GTG GAT AGA CTG ATG

(SEQ ID NO: 9)

; and

10 a synthetic oligonucleotide kappa complementary to the sequence of a mouse kappa chain constant region:

GCT CAC TGG ATG GTG GGA AGA TG

(SEQ ID NO: 10).

15

[0155] A reverse transcription reaction was carried out at 42°C for 1 hour and 30 minutes. The PCR mixture (50 µL) contained 5 µL of 10x Advantage 2 PCR buffer, 5 µL of 10x Universal Primer A Mix, 0.2 mM dNTPs (dATP, dGTP, dCTP and dTTP), 1 µL of Advantage 2 Polymerase Mix (all from CLONTECH), 2.5 µL of the reverse transcription reaction product and 10 pmol of the synthetic oligonucleotide MHC-IgG1, MHC-IgG2a, MHC-IgG2b or kappa. PCR was carried out with 5 cycles consisting of 94°C for 30 seconds, 94°C for 5 seconds and 72°C for 3 minutes, 5 cycles consisting of 94°C for 5 seconds, 70°C for 10 seconds and 72°C for 3 minutes, and 25 cycles consisting of 94°C for 5 seconds, 68°C for 10 seconds and 72°C for 3 minutes. Lastly, the reaction product was heated at 72°C for 7 minutes. Each PCR product was purified from the agarose gel using a QIAquick Gel Extraction Kit (QIAGEN), cloned into pGEM-T Easy vector (Promega), and the nucleotide sequence was determined.

[0156] The nucleotide sequences of the H chain variable regions of M3C11, M13B3, M1E7, M3B8, M11F1, M19B11, M6B1, M18D4, M5B9, M10D2 and L9G11 are shown in SEQ ID NOs: 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20 and 21, respectively, the amino acid sequences thereof are shown in SEQ ID NOs: 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31 and 32, respectively. The nucleotide sequences of the L chain variable regions thereof are shown in SEQ ID NOs: 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42 and 43, respectively, and the amino acid sequences thereof are shown in SEQ ID NOs: 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53 and 54, respectively.

Example 14

Epitope classification using GST-fusion protein

[0157] To carry out a detail analysis of the epitopes for the antibodies binding to the C-terminal fragment, fusion proteins of successively shortened C-terminal peptides of GPC3 with GST, namely GC-1 (from Ser495 to Lys563), GC-2 (from Gly510 to Lys563), GC-3 (from Ala524 to Lys563), GC-4 (from Gly537 to Lys563) and GC-5 (from Ser550 to Lys563) were prepared. The C-terminal region of GPC3 was cloned into pGEX-4T-3 (Amersham) to construct a plasmid DNA in which the C-terminal region of GPC3 is ligated to the C-terminal side of GST. The plasmid DNA was introduced into DH5 α , whereby a transformant was obtained. Then, IPTG was added at 1 mM to a culture of the transformant in the logarithmic growth phase to induce the expression of a GST-fusion protein. The bacterial cells were collected after 2 hours cultivation. The cells were homogenized by sonication, and centrifuged at 35,000 rpm for 30 minutes with XL-80 ultracentrifuge (Beckman, 70.1 Ti rotor). Then, the culture supernatant was recovered and purified with GST Purification Modules (Amersham). The thus purified GST-fusion proteins were separated by SDS-PAGE under reducing conditions, and Western blotting was carried out with the anti-GPC3 antibodies (Fig. 6). M3C11 and M1E7 detected GC-1 and GC-2, while they did not detect GC-3, GC-4 and GC-5, indicating that the epitopes of these antibodies are contained in the region of GC-2, and that the region of GC-3 is not sufficient. M3B8 and M11F1 detected GC-1 GC-2, GC-3 and GC-4, while they did not detect GC-5, indicating that the epitopes of these antibodies are contained in the region of GC-4, and that the region of GC-5 is not sufficient. The minimum region of the GST-fusion protein to which each antibody can bind is listed in the column headed "Western blotting" of Fig. 16.

Example 15

Preparation of anti-GPC3 mouse-human chimeric antibody

[0158] The sequences of the H chain and the L chain variable regions of the anti-GPC3 antibodies were ligated to the sequences of a human IgG1 and a kappa chain constant regions. PCR was carried out by using a synthetic oligonucleotide,

which is complementary to the 5' -terminal nucleotide sequence of the H chain variable region of each antibody and has a Kozak sequence, and a synthetic oligonucleotide, which is complementary to the 3'-terminal nucleotide sequence and has a NheI site. The obtained PCR product was cloned into pB-CH vector in which a human IgG1 constant region was inserted into pBluescript KS(+) vector (Toyobo). The mouse H chain variable region and the human H chain ($\gamma 1$ chain) constant region are ligated via the NheI site. The prepared H chain gene fragment was cloned into an expression vector, pCXND3. On the other hand, PCR was carried out by using a synthetic oligonucleotide, which is complementary to the 5'-terminal nucleotide sequence of the L chain variable region of each antibody and has a Kozak sequence, and a synthetic oligonucleotide, which is complementary to the 3'-terminal nucleotide sequence and has a BsiWI site. The obtained PCR product was cloned into pB-CL vector in which the human kappa chain constant region was inserted into pBluescript KS(+) vector (Toyobo). The human L chain variable region and the constant region are ligated via the BsiWI site. The prepared L chain gene fragment was cloned into an expression vector, pUCAG. This pUCAG vector was obtained by cloning a 2.6 kbp fragment obtained by digesting pCXN (Niwa et al., Gene 1991; 108: 193-200) with a restriction enzyme BamHI into the BamHI site of pUC19 vector (Toyobo).

[0159] To prepare an expression vector for an anti-GPC3 mouse-human chimeric antibody, a gene fragment was obtained by digesting the pUCAG vector containing the L chain gene fragment with a restriction enzyme HindIII (Takara Shuzo), and cloned into the HindIII site of the pCXND3 containing the H chain gene. This plasmid will express a neomycin-resistance gene, DHFR gene and an anti-GPC3 mouse-human chimeric antibody in an animal cell.

[0160] A CHO cell line (DG44 cell line) stably expressing the antibody was prepared as follows. The gene was introduced into the cells by the electroporation method using Gene Pulser II (Bio-Rad). A mixture obtained by mixing 25 μ g of the expression vector for each anti-GPC3 mouse-human chimeric antibody and 0.75 mL of a solution of CHO cells suspended in PBS (1×10^7 cell/mL) was cooled on ice for 10 minutes, and transferred to a cuvette. Then, a pulse was applied at 1.5 kV and a capacitance of 25 μ FD. After a 10-minute recovery period at room temperature, the electroporated cells were suspended in 40 mL of CHO-S-SFM II medium (Invitrogen) containing 1xHT supplement (Invitrogen). The suspension was diluted to 50-fold with the same medium, and dispensed to a 96-well culture plate at 100 μ L/well. After a 24-hour culture in a CO₂ incubator (5% CO₂), Geneticin (Invitrogen) was added at 0.5 mg/mL and the cells were cultured for 2 weeks. The culture supernatant was taken from the well having a Geneticin resistant transformed cell colony and the amount of IgG was measured by the concentration determination method described below. A high-producing cell line was successively expanded to obtain a cell line that stably expresses an anti-GPC3 mouse-human chimeric antibody. The cell line was cultured at a large-scale and the culture supernatant was collected. The purification of each anti-GPC3 mouse-human chimeric antibody was carried out using Hi Trap ProteinG HP (Amersham).

Example 16

Measurement of complement-dependent cytotoxicity activity (CDC activity)

16.1 Preparation of human albumin veronal buffer (HAVB)

[0161] In milli-Q water, 12.75 g of NaCl (highest grade, Wako Pure Chemicals), 0.5625 g of Na-Barbital (highest grade, Wako Pure Chemicals) and 0.8625 g of Barbital (highest grade, Wako Pure Chemicals) were dissolved to a final volume of 200 mL and autoclaved at 121 °C for 20 minutes. Then, 100 mL of autoclaved hot milli-Q water was added. The pH was 7.43 (recommended pH: 7.5). The solution was used as a 5x veronal buffer. In 50 mL of milli-Q water, 0.2205 g of CaCl₂·2H₂O (highest grade, Junsei Chemical) was dissolved to a final concentration of 0.03 mol/L, which was used as a CaCl₂ solution. In 50 mL of milli-Q water, 1.0165 g of MgCl₂·6H₂O (highest grade, Junsei Chemical) was dissolved to a final concentration of 0.1 mol/L, which was used as a MgCl₂ solution. In milli-Q water, 100 mL of the 5x veronal buffer, 4 mL of human serum albumin (25% Buminate (registered trademark), the concentration of human serum albumin: 250 mg/mL, Baxter Healthcare), 2.5 mL of the CaCl₂ solution, 2.5 mL of the MgCl₂ solution, 0.1 g of KCl (highest grade, Junsei Chemical) 0.5 g of glucose (D(+)-glucose, anhydrous glucose, highest grade, Wako Pure Chemicals) were dissolved to a final volume of 500 mL, which was used as HAVB. After filter sterilization, the HAVB was stored at a preset temperature of 5 °C.

16.2 Preparation of target cell

[0162] The CHO cell expressing full-length human GPC3 prepared in Example 4 was cultured in α -MEM medium containing nucleic acid (+) (GIBCO) supplemented with 10% FBS and 0.5 mg/mL Geneticin (GIBCO). The cells were dissociated from the dish using a cell dissociation buffer (Invitrogen Corp), dispensed to each well of a 96-well flat-bottomed plate (Falcon) at 1×10^4 cells/well, and cultured for 3 days. After the cultivation, 5.55 MBq of chromium-51 was added, and the cells were cultured in a 5% carbon dioxide gas incubator at 37 °C for 1 hour. These cells were washed with HAVB twice, and 50 μ L of HAVB was added and used as a target cell.

16.3 Chromium release test (CDC activity)

[0163] Each chimeric antibody was diluted with HAVB to make a 40 µg/mL antibody solution. To the target cell, 50 µL of each antibody solution was added, and left on ice for 15 minutes. Subsequently, to each well, 100 µL of the human serum from the peripheral blood of a healthy volunteer, which had been diluted with HAVB, was added to a final concentration of 25% (the final concentration of antibody: 10 µg/mL), and left in a 5% carbon dioxide gas incubator at 37°C for 90 minutes. After the plate was centrifuged, 100 µL of the supernatant was collected from each well, the radioactivity was measured using a gamma counter. The specific chromium release rate was obtained by the following formula.

10

$$\text{Specific chromium release rate (\%)} = (A-C) \times 100 / (B-C)$$

"A" represents the radioactivity (cpm) in each well, "B" represents the mean value of the radioactivities (cpm) in the wells in which 100 µL of 2% NP-40 aqueous solution (Nonidet P-40, Code No. 252-23, Nacalai Tesque) and 50 µL of HAVB were added to the target cell, and "C" represents the mean value of the radioactivities (cpm) in the wells in which 150 µL of HAVB was added to the target cell. The test was carried out in triplicate and the mean value and the standard deviation were calculated for CDC activity (%).

[0164] The results are shown in Fig. 7. Among 9 types of the anti-GPC3 chimeric antibodies, M3B8 and M11F1, which are an antibody recognizing the C-terminal side, showed a strong CDC activity against the CHO cell expressing GPC3, however, the CDC activity was not observed in the other antibodies. M3B8 and M11F1 belong to the group called "b" based on the competitive ELISA, and an important epitope for showing a strong CDC activity could be found.

25 Example 17

Measurement of ADCC activity using PBMC derived from human peripheral blood17.1 Preparation of human PBMC solution

[0165] The heparinized peripheral blood obtained from a healthy volunteer was diluted to 2-fold with PBS(-), and overlayed on Ficoll-Paque TM PLUS (Amersham). After centrifugation at 500 x g for 30 minutes at 20°C, the middle layer, which is the mononuclear leukocyte fraction, was collected. The cells were washed 3 times, suspended in 10% FBS/RPMI and used as a human PBMC solution.

35 17.2 Preparation of target cell

[0166] The HepG2 cells cultured in 10% FBS/RPMI 1640 medium were dissociated from the dish using Trypsin-EDTA (Invitrogen), dispensed to each well of a 96-well U-bottomed plate (Falcon) at 1×10^4 cells/well, and cultured for 2 days. The CHO cell expressing full-length human GPC3 prepared in Example 4 was cultured in α-MEM nucleic acids (+) medium (GIBCO) supplemented with 10% FBS and 0.5 mg/mL Geneticin (GIBCO). The cells were dissociated from the dish using a cell dissociation buffer (Invitrogen Corp), dispensed to each well of a 96-well flat-bottomed plate (Falcon) at 1×10^4 cells/well, and cultured for 3 days. Chromium-51 (5.55 MBq) was added to each cell and the cells were cultured in a 5% carbon dioxide gas incubator at 37°C for 1 hour. These cells were washed with the medium once, and 50 µL of 10% FBS/RPMI 1640 medium was added and used as a target cell.

45

17.3 Chromium release test (ADCC activity)

[0167] To the target cell, 50 µL of an antibody solution prepared at different concentrations was added, and reacted on ice for 15 minutes. Subsequently, 100 µL of the human PBMC solution was added at 5×10^5 cells/well, and cells were cultured in a 5% carbon dioxide gas incubator at 37°C for 4 hours. After the cultivation, the plate was centrifuged, and the radioactivity in 100 µL of the culture supernatant was measured using a gamma counter. The specific chromium release rate was obtained by the following formula.

55

$$\text{specific chromium release rate (\%)} = (A-C) \times 100 / (B-C)$$

"A" represents the mean value of the radioactivities (cpm) in each well, "B" represents the mean value of the radioactivities

(cpm) in the wells in which 100 µL of 2% NP-40 aqueous solution (Nonidet P-40, Code No. 252-23, Nacalai Tesque) and 50 µL of 10% FBS/RPMI medium were added to the target cell, and "C" represents the mean value of the radioactivities (cpm) in the wells in which 150 µL of 10% FBS/RPMI medium was added to the target cell. The test was carried out in triplicate and the mean value and the standard deviation were calculated for ADCC activity (%). The results are shown in Fig. 8. Among 9 types of the anti-GPC3 chimeric antibodies, the antibodies recognizing the C-terminal side had a tendency of showing a strong ADCC activity.

Example 18

10 Immunization with GC-3 and selection of hybridoma

[0168] Among the obtained anti-GPC3 antibodies, only M11F1 and M3B8 showed a strong CDC activity, indicating that the CDC activity is epitope dependent. To obtain an antibody having both ADCC activity and CDC activity, a GST-fusion protein containing the epitope for M11F1 and M3B8, referred to as GC-3, was used for immunization. A large amount of GC-3 was purified by the above-mentioned method. The buffer was changed to PBS by gel filtration using Superdex 75 (Amersham). The obtained product was used as immunoprotein. Using three Balb/c mice (purchased from Charles River Japan, Inc.) and three MRL/lpr mice were immunized with GC-3 in accordance with the above-mentioned method. For the first immunization, GC-3 was prepared at 100 µg/head and emulsified using FCA, which was subcutaneously administered. Two weeks later, GC-3 was prepared at 50 µg/head and emulsified using FIA, which was subcutaneously administered. After the fifth immunization, the final immunization (50 µg/head) was carried out for all mice by intravenously administering the immunoprotein via the tail. After cell fusion, hybridoma were screened by an ELISA using an immunoplate coated with the soluble form of GPC3 core protein. A positive clone was monocloned by the limiting dilution method. As a result, 5 clones of antibodies (GC199, GC202, GC33, GC179 and GC194) that have a strong binding activity against GPC3 were obtained.

[0169] The antibody was purified from the culture supernatant of the hybridoma using Hi Trap proteinG HP, and analyzed in accordance with the above-mentioned method. The EC₅₀ value was calculated by an ELISA using an immunoplate coated with the soluble form of GPC3 core protein, and the X-mode value of histogram at 5 µg/mL was measured by flow cytometry (Fig. 17). According to the epitope classification by a competitive ELISA, the antibodies were classified into the group b (GC199, GC202 and GC33) and a new epitope group f (GC179 and GC194). The epitope classification using the GST-fusion proteins indicated that GC199, GC202 and GC33 detected GC-1, GC-2, GC-3 and GC-4, but did not detect GC-5, suggesting that the epitopes for these antibodies are contained in the region of GC-4 in the same manner as the epitopes for M11F1 and M3B8, and that the region of GC-5 is not sufficient. On the other hand, GC179 and GC194 detected GC-1, GC-2 and GC-3, but did not detect GC-4 and GC-5, suggesting that the epitopes for these antibodies are contained in the region of GC-3, and that the region of GC-4 is not sufficient. The minimum region of the GST-fusion protein to which each antibody can bind is listed in the column headed "Western blotting" of Fig. 17.

[0170] The H chain and the L chain variable regions of GC199, GC202, GC33, GC179 and GC194 were cloned in accordance with the above-mentioned method, and their sequences were determined. As for the L chain of GC194, 2 types of sequences were cloned. The nucleotide sequences of the H chain variable regions of GC199, GC202, GC33, GC179 and GC194 are shown in SEQ ID NOs: 55, 56, 57, 58 and 59, respectively, and the amino acid sequences thereof are shown in SEQ ID NOs: 60, 61, 62, 63 and 64, respectively. The nucleotide sequences of the L chain variable regions of GC199, GC202, GC33, GC179, GC194(1) and GC194(2) are shown in SEQ ID NOs: 65, 66, 67, 68, 69 and 70 respectively, and the amino acid sequences thereof are shown in SEQ ID NOs: 71, 72, 73, 74, 75 and 76, respectively.

[0171] Further, these amino acid sequences were examined for homology by comparing with the database of the amino acid sequences of known antibodies, whereby their CDR regions were determined as follows.

Antibody	CDR	Amino Acid Sequence	SEQ ID NO
M13B3(H)	CDR1	NYAMS	103
	CDR2	AINNNGDDTYYLDTVKD	104
	CDR3	QGGAY	105
M3B8(H)	CDR1	TYGMGVG	106
	CDR2	NIWWYDAKYYNSDLKS	107
	CDR3	MGLAWFAY	108
M11F1(H)	CDR1	IYGMGVG	109

EP 1 674 111 A1

Table continued

	Antibody	CDR	Amino Acid Sequence	SEQ ID NO
5		CDR2	NIWWNDDKYYNSALKS	110
		CDR3	IGYFYFDY	111
	M5B9(H)	CDR1	GYWMH	112
10		CDR2	AIYPGNSDTNYNQKFKG	113
		CDR3	SGDLTGGLAY	114
	M6B1(H)	CDR1	SYAMS	115
15		CDR2	AINSNGGTTYYPDTMKD	116
		CDR3	HNGGYENYGWFAY	117
	M10D2(H)	CDR1	SYWMH	118
20		CDR2	EIDPSDSYTYYNQKFRG	119
		CDR3	SNLGDGHYRFPAPFY	120
	L9G11(H)	CDR1	SYWMH	118
25		CDR2	TIDPSDSETHYNLQFKD	121
		CDR3	GAFYSSYSYWAWFAY	122
	GC33(H)	CDR1	DYEMH	123
30		CDR2	ALDPKTGDTAYSQKFKG	124
		CDR3	FYSYTY	125
	GC179(H)	CDR1	INAMN	126
35		CDR2	RIRSESNNYATYYGDSVKD	127
		CDR3	EVTTSFAY	128
	GC194(H)	CDR1	ASAMN	129
40		CDR2	RIRSKSNNYAIYYADSVKD	130
		CDR3	DPGYYGNPWFAY	131
	GC199(H)	CDR1	DYSMH	132
45		CDR2	WINTETGEPTYADDPKG	133
		CDR3	LY	134
	GC202(H)	CDR1	TYGMGVG	106
50		CDR2	NIWWHDDKYYNSALKS	135
		CDR3	IAPRYNKYEGFFAF	136
	M13B3(L)	CDR1	KSSQSLLSDGKTYLN	137
55		CDR2	LVSKLDS	138
		CDR3	WQGTHFPLT	139
	M3B8(L)	CDR1	KASQDINNYLS	140
60		CDR2	RANRLVD	141
		CDR3	LQCDEFPPWWT	142
	M11F1(L)	CDR1	RSSQSLVHSNGNTYLH	143
65		CDR2	KVSNRFS	144
		CDR3	SQSTHVPWT	145

EP 1 674 111 A1

Table continued

	Antibody	CDR	Amino Acid Sequence	SEQ ID NO
5	M5B9(L)	CDR1	RSSKSLLHSNGITYLY	146
		CDR2	QMSNLAS	147
		CDR3	AQNLELPYT	148
10	M6B1(L)	CDR1	KASQDINKNII	149
		CDR2	YTSTLQP	150
		CDR3	LQYDNLPR	151
15	M10D2(L)	CDR1	RASHSISNFLH	152
		CDR2	YASQSI	153
		CDR3	QQSNIWSLT	154
20	L9G11(L)	CDR1	RASESVEYYGTSLMQ	155
		CDR2	GASNVES	156
		CDR3	QQSRKVPYT	157
25	GC33(L)	CDR1	RSSQSLVHSNGNTYLH	143
		CDR2	KVSNRFS	144
		CDR3	SQNTHVPPT	158
30	GC179(L)	CDR1	KSSKSLLHSNGNTYLN	159
		CDR2	WMSNLAS	160
		CDR3	MQHIEYPFT	161
35	GC194(L)1	CDR1	RSSKSLLHSYDITYLY	162
		CDR2	QMSNLAS	147
		CDR3	AQNLELPPT	163
40	GC194(L)2	CDR1	SASSSVSYMY	164
		CDR2	DTSNLAS	165
		CDR3	QQWSSYPLT	166
45	GC199(L)	CDR1	KSSQSLHSDGKTFLN	167
		CDR2	LVSRLDS	168
		CDR3	CQGTHFPRT	169
50	GC202(L)	CDR1	RSSQSIVHSNGNTYLE	170
		CDR2	KVSNRFS	144
		CDR3	FQGSHVPWT	171

Example 19

Measurement of ADCC activity using mouse bone marrow derived effector cell

19.1 Preparation of mouse bone marrow derived effector cell solution

[0172] Bone marrow cells were collected from the femur of an SCID mouse (CLEA Japan, Inc., male, 10 weeks old), and suspended in 10% FBS/RPMI 1640 medium at 5×10^5 cells/mL. Mouse GM-CSF (PeproTech) and human IL-2 (PeproTech) were added at 10 ng/mL and 50 ng/mL, respectively, and the cells were cultured in a 5% carbon dioxide gas incubator at 37°C for 5 days. After the cultivation, the cells were scraped off with a scraper and washed with the

medium once. Then, the cells were suspended in 10% FBS/RPMI 1640 medium at 5×10^6 cells/mL, and used as a mouse bone marrow derived effector cell solution.

19.2 Preparation of target cell

[0173] A human hepatoma cell line, HuH-7, was maintained and subcultured with DMEM medium (SIGMA) containing 10% FBS (ThermoTrace). The cells were dissociated from the dish using Cell Dissociation Buffer (Invitrogen), dispensed to each well of a 96-well U-bottomed plate (Falcon) at 1×10^4 cells/well, and cultured for 1 day. After the cultivation, 5.55 MBq of chromium-51 was added, and the cells were cultured in a 5% carbon dioxide gas incubator at 37°C for 1 hour. These cells were washed with the medium once, and 50 µL of 10% FBS/RPMI 1640 medium was added and used as a target cell.

19.3 Chromium release test (ADCC activity)

[0174] To the target cell, 50 µL of an antibody solution prepared at different concentrations was added, and reacted on ice for 15 minutes. Subsequently, 100 µL of the mouse bone marrow derived effector cell solution (5×10^5 cells/well) was added, and cells were cultured in a 5% carbon dioxide gas incubator at 37°C for 4 hours. After the cultivation, the plate was centrifuged, and the radioactivity in 100 µL of the culture supernatant was measured using a gamma counter. The specific chromium release rate was obtained by the following formula. Specific chromium release rate (%) = $(A-C) / (B-C)$ "A" represents the mean value of the radioactivities (cpm) in each well, "B" represents the mean value of the radioactivities (cpm) in the wells in which 100 µL of 2% NP-40 aqueous solution (Nonidet P-40, Code No. 252-23, Nacalai Tesque) and 50 µL of 10% FBS/RPMI medium were added to the target cell, and "C" represents the mean value of the radioactivities (cpm) in the wells in which 150 µL of 10% FBS/RPMI medium was added to the target cell. The test was carried out in triplicate and the mean value and the standard deviation were calculated for ADCC activity (%).

[0175] The results are shown in Fig. 9. It was revealed that GC33 antibody shows an ADCC activity when the concentration of antibody is 0.1 µg/mL or higher, and shows stronger activity than GC199 antibody.

Example 20

Antitumor activity of GC33 antibody to mouse model transplanted with human hepatoma

20.1 Preparation of mouse model transplanted with human hepatoma

[0176] A human hepatoma cell line, HuH-7, was prepared at 5×10^7 cells/mL in a solution containing DMEM medium and MATRIGEL (BD Bioscience) at a ratio of 1:1. On the previous day, 100 µL of an anti-asialo GM1 antibody solution (Wako Pure Chemicals, one vial was dissolved with 1mL of distilled water for injection then added 4 mL of physiologic saline) was intraperitoneally administered to a SCID mouse (male, 5 weeks old, CLEA Japan, Inc.). The mouse was transplanted with 100 µL of the above-mentioned cell suspension (5×10^6 cells/mouse) subcutaneously in the abdominal area.

20.2 Preparation and administration of antibody

[0177] Starting from the day 20 after the cell transplantation, an antibody solution prepared on the day of administration at 0.5 mg/mL (group of administration of 5 mg/kg) and at 0.1 mg/mL (group of administration of 1 mg/kg) with PBS(-) was administered to the mouse model transplanted with a human hepatoma cells at 10 mL/kg via the tail vein once a week for 3 weeks. As a negative control, PBS(-) (vehicle) was administered at 10 mL/kg via the tail vein once a week for 3 weeks in a similar manner. Both groups consisted of 6 mice each.

20.3 Evaluation of antitumor effect

[0178] The antitumor effect of GC33 antibody on the mouse model transplanted with human hepatoma cells was evaluated with the change in tumor volume with time and tumor weight at 1 week after the final administration. The tumor volume was calculated by the following formula.

55

$$\text{Tumor volume} = (\text{major axis}) \times (\text{minor axis}) \times (\text{minor axis})/2$$

[0179] As shown in Fig. 10, a significant inhibition of tumor growth was observed in the GC33 antibody group compared with the vehicle group.

[0180] Consequently, GC33 was shown to have an antitumor effect on the mouse model transplanted with a human hepatoma cells.

5

Example 21

Preparation of GC33 mouse-human chimeric antibody

[0181] The H chain and the L chain of GC33 were amplified by PCR using a synthetic oligonucleotide, which is complementary to the 5'-terminal nucleotide sequences and has a Kozak sequence and a HindIII site, and a synthetic oligonucleotide, which is complementary to the 3'-terminal nucleotide sequences and has a BamHI site. After digestion with HindIII and BamHI, the obtained PCR product was cloned into an expression vector, HEFgyl, in which a human IgG1 constant region was inserted, and an expression vector, HEFg κ , in which a human kappa chain constant region was inserted (Sato et al., Mol Immunol. 1994; 31:371-381). The vectors were introduced into a CHO cell (DG44 cell line) in accordance with the above-mentioned method, and a stably expressing cell line was established. The antibody was purified from the culture supernatant using Hi Trap ProteinG HP (Amersham). The concentration of IgG in the culture supernatant was measured by a human IgG sandwich ELISA using goat anti-human IgG (BIOSOURCE) and goat anti-human IgG alkaline phosphatase conjugate (BIOSOURCE), and the concentration was determined by the comparison with a commercially available human IgG (Cappel).

20

Example 22

Measurement of CDC activity and ADCC activity using GC33 mouse-human chimeric antibody

[0182] In accordance with the methods described in Examples 16 and 17, the CDC activities and ADCC activities of GC33, M3C11 and M1E7 mouse-human chimeric antibodies were measured. As for the target cell, the CHO cell expressing full-length GPC3 was used for measuring the CDC activity and HepG2 was used for measuring the ADCC activity. The results are shown in Fig. 11 and Fig. 12, respectively. It was revealed that, in either test system, GC33 shows a strong CDC activity and ADCC activity compared with the other two antibodies.

25

Example 23

Epitope analysis for GC33

[0183] To determine the epitope for GC33 in detail, fusion proteins of a further shorter C-terminal peptide of GPC3 and GST were prepared, and analyzed by Western blotting. The prepared GPC3-derived peptide sequences contained in the GST-fusion protein are shown in Fig. 13. Since GC33 can bind to GC-4 (aa 537-563), but cannot bind to GC-5 (aa 550-563), it was considered that the epitope is located in a region containing at least part of the aa 537-550 region. First, the peptides GC-6 (G N S Q Q A T P K D N E I S (SEQ ID NO: 93)), GC-7 (G N S Q Q A T P (SEQ ID NO: 94)), GC-8 (Q Q A T P K D N (SEQ ID NO: 95)) and GC-9 (T P K D N E I S (SEQ ID NO: 96)) were prepared. A forward oligo DNA and a reverse oligo DNA were prepared which were designed in such a manner that the cleavage site of EcoRI recognition sequence is attached to the 5' end and the cleavage site of Sall recognition sequence is attached to the 3' end, respectively. The synthesis of the oligo DNAs was done by Espec Oligo Service. The DNA was purified with C-18 cartridge, phosphorylated at the 5' end and used for the analysis. Twenty-five microliters of the forward oligo DNA (10 μ M) and 25 μ L of the reverse oligo DNA (10 μ M) were mixed and reacted at 94 °C for 5 minutes, at 37 °C for 10 minutes, and at room temperature for 15 minutes, then left at 4 °C for 10 minutes to anneal the forward oligo DNA and the reverse oligo DNA. The concentration of the oligos was determined by the absorbance measurement at the molar ratio of the insert to the vector of 3:1. The oligos were cloned into EcoRI- and Sall-digested pGEX4T-3, and the nucleotide sequence was confirmed. A GST-fusion protein was prepared in accordance with the above-mentioned method, and purified using Gluthatione Sepharose 4B. The purified proteins were separated by SDS-PAGE under reducing conditions, and analyzed by Western blotting using GC33. As a result, the antibody GC33 could not detect any GST-fusion protein strongly, suggesting that a longer sequence at the C-terminal side is needed for the binding of GC33 (Fig. 14). Based on the above prediction, GC-11 (A T P K D N E I S T (SEQ ID NO: 97)), GC-12 (P K D N E I S T F H (SEQ ID NO: 98)), GC-13 (D N E I S T F H N L (SEQ ID NO: 99)) and GC-14 (E I S T F H N L G N (SEQ ID NO: 100)) were prepared and evaluated in the same manner. As a result, GC-11, GC-12 and GC-13 bound to GC33 more strongly, suggesting that the epitope for GC33 is located in the sequence from 544th to 553rd (P K D N E I S T F H) at the C-terminus of GPC3.

35

40

45

50

55

Example 24

Humanization of GC33

5 [0184] Antibody sequence data were obtained from publicly disclosed Kabat Database (<ftp://ftp.ebi.ac.uk/pub/databases/kabat/>) and from ImMunoGeneTics Database (IMGT). The H chain variable region and the L chain variable region
 10 were separately subjected to homology search. As a result, the H chain variable region was found to have a high homology with DN13 (Smithson et al., Mol Immunol. 1999; 36: 113-124), and the L chain variable region was found to have a high homology with homo sapiens IGK mRNA for immunoglobulin kappa light chain VLJ region, partial cds, clone:
 15 K64 of the accession number of AB064105. The signal sequence of the accession number of S40357 that has a high homology with AB064105 was used as a signal sequence of the L chain. The complementarity determining region (hereinafter referred to as CDR) of GC33 were transplanted into the frame work regions (hereinafter referred to as FR) of these human antibodies to prepare a humanized antibody.
 20 [0185] Specifically, synthetic oligo DNAs of approximately 50 bases were designed in such a manner that approximately 20 bases of them were hybridized and these synthetic oligo DNAs were assembled together by the PCR method to prepare genes encoding each of the variable regions. They were digested at the HindIII site inserted in the end of the 5'-terminal synthetic oligo DNA and the BamHI site inserted in the end of the 3'-terminal synthetic oligo DNA. The fragments were cloned into an expression vector, HEF γ 1, in which a human IgG constant region was cloned, or an expression vector, HEF κ 1, in which a human kappa chain constant region was cloned (Sato et. al., Mol Immunol. 1994;
 25 371-381). The H chain and the L chain of the humanized GC33 constructed as above were named ver.a, respectively. The binding activity of the humanized GC33, whose H chain and the L chain were both ver.a (ver.a/ver.a), was lower than that of an antibody with mouse GC33 variable regions (mouse/mouse). Antibodies were constructed in which the mouse GC33 sequence and the ver.a sequence were chimerically combined (mouse/ver.a, ver.a/mouse) with regard to the H chain and the L chain, and their binding activities were evaluated. As a result, a decrease in binding activity
 30 was observed in ver.a/mouse, indicating that the decrease in binding activity due to amino acid replacement was attributed to the H chain (Fig. 15). Then, modified H chains, ver.c, ver.f, ver.h, ver.i, ver.j, ver.k were prepared. All these humanized GC33 showed a binding activity equivalent to that of a chimeric antibody having the mouse GC33 variable region (Fig. 15). The nucleotide sequences of the humanized GC33 H chain variable regions, ver.a, ver.c, ver.f, ver.h, ver.i, ver.j, ver.k were shown in SEQ ID NOs: 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82 and 83, respectively, and the amino acid sequences thereof were shown in SEQ ID NOs: 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89 and 90, respectively. The nucleotide sequence and the amino acid sequence of a humanized GC33 L chain variable region, ver.a are shown in SEQ ID NOs: 91 and 92, respectively. In humanized GC33 H chain variable regions ver.i, ver.j and ver.k, the 6th glutamic acid residue is replaced with glutamine residue. The heat stability of these antibodies was significantly increased.

35 Example 25

Modification of humanized GC33 L chain

40 [0186] As for the deamidation of protein, the reaction rate constant of deamidation is known to be dependent on the primary sequence. It is also known that Asn-Gly is particularly susceptible to deamidation (Rocinson et. al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 2001; 98: 944-949). As for Asn33 in the CDR1 of a humanized GC33 L chain ver.a shown in SEQ ID NO: 91, the primary sequence is Asn-Gly, which is predicted to be very susceptible to deamidation.
 45 [0187] To evaluate the effect of deamidation of Asn33 on the binding activity, a modified antibody was prepared in which Asn33 was replaced with Asp. A point mutation was introduced using a Quick Change Site-Directed Mutagenesis Kit (Stratagene) was used. More specifically, 50 μ L of a reaction mixture containing 125 ng of a sense primer (CTT GTA CAC AGT GAC GGA AAC ACC TAT: SEQ ID NO: 172), 125 ng of an antisense primer (ATA GGT GTT TCC GTC ACT GTG TAC AAG: SEQ ID NO: 173), 5 μ L of 10x reaction buffer, 1 μ L of dNTP mix, 10 ng of HEF κ into which a humanized GC33 L chain ver.a had been cloned and 1 μ L of Pfu Turbo DNA Polymerase was subjected to PCR of 12 cycles consisting of 95°C for 30 seconds, 55°C for 1 minute and 68°C for 9 minutes. Subsequently, a restriction enzyme, DpnI, was added and digestion was carried out at 37°C for 2 hours, and the digested product was introduced into XL1-Blue competent cell attached to the kit, whereby a transformant was obtained. The variable region was cleaved out from the clone in which each mutation was properly introduced, and cloned into HEF κ again. It was introduced into a COS7 cell using Fugene 6 (Roche) together with HEF γ 1, in which a humanized GC33 H chain ver.k had been cloned. The antibody transiently expressed in the cell was recovered from the culture supernatant. The concentration of antibody was determined by a sandwich ELISA using the anti-human IgG antibody. The binding activity of the modified antibody was evaluated by an ELISA using an immunoplate coated with the soluble form of GPC3 core protein. As shown in Fig. 18, the binding activity was lost in the modified antibody (N33D) in which Asn33 had been replaced with Asp, suggesting that the effect of the deamidation of Asn33 on the binding activity was significant.

[0188] As a method of suppressing deamidation of Asn33, replacement of Gly34 with another amino acid has been reported (International Patent Application WO 03057881A1). In accordance with the above-mentioned method, G34 was replaced with any of 17 amino acids other than Cys and Met using a Quick Change Site-Directed Mutagenesis Kit to prepare a series of modified antibodies, namely, G34A, G34D, G34E, G34F, G34H, G34N, G34P, G34Q, G34I, G34K, 5 G34L, G34V, G34W, G34Y, G34R, G34S and G34T. These antibodies were transiently expressed in COS7 cells, and the binding activity was evaluated using the culture supernatant. It was found that the binding activity is maintained even if G34 is replaced with another amino acid, except for Pro (G34P) and Val (G34V).

[0189] The amino acid sequences of the light chain CDR1 of the above-mentioned modified antibodies are shown in SEQ ID NO: 174 (G34A), SEQ ID NO: 175 (G34D), SEQ ID NO: 176 (G34E), SEQ ID NO: 177 (G34F), SEQ ID NO: 178 (G34H), SEQ ID NO: 179 (G34N), SEQ ID NO: 180 (G34T), SEQ ID NO: 181 (G34Q), SEQ ID NO: 182 (G34I), SEQ ID NO: 183 (G34K), SEQ ID NO: 184 (G34L), SEQ ID NO: 185 (G34S), SEQ ID NO: 186 (G34W), SEQ ID NO: 187 (G34Y), SEQ ID NO: 188 (G34R), SEQ ID NO: 189 (G34V) and SEQ ID NO: 190 (G34P), respectively. The amino acid sequences of the light chain variable regions of the above-mentioned modified antibodies are shown in SEQ ID NO: 191 (G34A), SEQ ID NO: 192 (G34D), SEQ ID NO: 193 (G34E), SEQ ID NO: 194 (G34F), SEQ ID NO: 195 (G34H), SEQ ID NO: 196 (G34N), SEQ ID NO: 197 (G34T), SEQ ID NO: 198 (G34Q), SEQ ID NO: 199 (G34I), SEQ ID NO: 200 (G34K), SEQ ID NO: 201 (G34L), SEQ ID NO: 202 (G34S), SEQ ID NO: 203 (G34W), SEQ ID NO: 204 (G34Y), SEQ ID NO: 205 (G34R), SEQ ID NO: 206 (G34V) and SEQ ID NO: 207 (G34P), respectively.

[0190] The antibody of the present invention can be used as a cell growth inhibitor, an anticancer agent or an agent for diagnosis of cancers.

Example 26

Preparation of human hepatoma cell line (SK-03) expressing full-length human GPC3

[0191] To obtain a cell line for evaluating a biological activity of the anti-GPC3 antibodies, a human hepatoma cell line expressing full-length GPC3 was established.

[0192] One microgram of a full-length human GPC3 gene expression vector treated with Pvu I was mixed with 2 μ L of FuGENE (Roche) to allow for complex formation. The complex was added to SK-HEP-1 cells (purchased from ATCC) for gene introduction. After incubation in CO₂ incubator for 24 hours, GPC3 expressing cells were selected using Dulbecco's MEM (D-MEM, SIGMA) containing Geneticin at a final concentration of 1 mg/mL and 10% FBS. The resulting Geneticin-resistant colonies were collected and cell cloning was carried out by the limiting dilution method. The expression of human GPC3 of each cell clone was assayed by flow cytometry using the chimeric antibody GC33 and FITC-labeled goat anti-human IgG antibody (ICN). In this way, a stably expressing cell line SK-03 was obtained.

Example 27

Comparison of CDC activity and ADCC activity of mouse-human chimeric antibodies

[0193] In order to directly compare the CDC activity and ADCC activity of the mouse-human chimeric antibodies GC33, M3C11, and M1E7 described in Example 22, the CDC activity and ADCC activity of three antibodies were measured in the same test system according to the method described in Examples 16 and 17. As for the target cell, the CHO cell expressing full-length GPC3 was used for measuring the CDC activity and SK-03 was used for measuring the ADCC activity. The results are shown in Fig. 19 and Fig. 20, respectively. It was revealed that, in either test system, GC33 shows a stronger CDC activity and ADCC activity compared with the other two antibodies.

Industrial Applicability

[0194] The antibody of the present invention can be used as a cell growth inhibitor, an anticancer agent and an agent for diagnosis of cancers.

SEQUENCE LISTING

<110> Chugai Seiyaku Kabushiki Kaisha
 5 <120> Anti-Glypican 3 Antibodies
 <130> N96765 GCW
 <150> JP 2004-203637
 <151> 2004-07-09
 10 <160> 173
 <170> PatentIn version 3.1
 <210> 1
 <211> 31
 15 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> PCR primer
 20 <400> 1
 gatatcatgg ccgggaccgt gcgcaccgct t 31
 <210> 2
 <211> 31
 25 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> PCR primer
 30 <400> 2
 gctagctcag tgcaccagga agaagaagca c 31
 <210> 3
 <211> 1743
 35 <212> DNA
 <213> homo sapiens
 <400> 3
 40 atggccggga ccgtgcgcac cgctgcttg gtggggcga tgctgctcag cttggacttc 60
 ccgggacagg cgccggcccc gccggcccg ccggacgcca cctgtcacca agtccgctcc 120
 ttcttccaga gactgcagcc cggaactcaag tgggtgccag aaactcccgt gccaggatca 180
 gatttgcagg tatgtctccc taagggccca acatgctgct caagaaagat ggaagaaaaaa 240
 45 taccaactaa cagcacgatt gaacatggaa cagctgcttc agtctgcaag tatggagotc 300
 aagtcttaa ttattcagaa tgctgcgtt ttccaaagagg cctttgaaat tggtgttgc 360
 catgccaaga actacaccaa tgccatgttc aagaacaact acccaagcct gactccacaa 420
 gcttttgagt ttgtgggtga attttcaca gatgtgtctc tctacatctt gggttctgac 480
 50 atcaatgttag atgacatggt caatgaattt gttgacagcc tgtttccagt catctataacc 540
 cagctaataacc acccaggcct gcctgattca gccttggaca tcaatgagtg cctccgagga 600
 gcaagacgtg acctgaaagt atttggaaat ttccccaaagc ttattatgac ccaggtttcc 660
 55 aagtcaactgc aagtcaacttag gatcttcctt caggctctga atcttggaaat tgaagtgtac 720
 aacacaactg atcacctgaa gttcagtaag gactgtggcc gaatgctcac cagaatgtgg 780

tactgctctt actgccagg actgatgatg gttaaaccct gtggcggtta ctgcaatgtg 840
 gtcatgcagaag gctgtatggc aggtgtggg gagattgaca agtactggag agaatacatt 900
 5 ctgtcccttg aagaacctgt gaatggcatg tacagaatct atgacatgga gaacgtactg 960
 cttggtctct ttcaacaat ccatgattct atccagtatg tccagaagaa tgcagggaaag 1020
 ctgaccacca ctattggcaa gttatgtgcc cattctcaac aacgccaata tagatctgct 1080
 10 tattatcctg aagatctctt tattgacaag aaagtattaa aagttgctca tgtagaacat 1140
 gaagaaaacct tatccagccg aagaaggaa ctaattcaga agttgaagtc tttcatcagc 1200
 ttctatagtg cttgcctgg ctacatctgc agccatagcc ctgtggcgga aaacgacacc 1260
 ctttgcgtga atggacaaga actcgtggag agatacagcc aaaaggcagc aaggaatgga 1320
 15 ataaaaaacc agttcaatct ccatgagctg aaaatgaagg gccctgagcc agtggtcagt 1380
 caaattattg acaaactgaa gcacattaac cagctcctga gaaccatgtc tatgccc当地 1440
 ggttagagttc tggataaaaaa cctggatgag gaagggtttg aaagtggaga ctgcgggtat 1500
 gatgaagatg agtgcattgg aggctctggatgatgaa taaaagtgaa gaatcagctc 1560
 20 cgcttccttg cagaactggc ctatgatctg gatgtggatg atgcgcctgg aaacagttag 1620
 caggcaactc cgaaggacaa cgagataagc acctttcaca acctcggaa cgttcattcc 1680
 ccgctgaagc ttctcaccag catggccatc tcgggtgtgt gcttcttctt cctggtcac 1740
 tga 1743

<210> 4
 25 <211> 580
 <212> PRT
 <213> homo sapiens
 <400> 4

30 Met Ala Gly Thr Val Arg Thr Ala Cys Leu Val Val Ala Met Leu Leu
 1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Asp Phe Pro Gly Gln Ala Gln Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Asp
 20 25 30

35 Ala Thr Cys His Gln Val Arg Ser Phe Phe Gln Arg Leu Gln Pro Gly
 35 40 45

Leu Lys Trp Val Pro Glu Thr Pro Val Pro Gly Ser Asp Leu Gln Val
 40 50 55 60

Cys Leu Pro Lys Gly Pro Thr Cys Cys Ser Arg Lys Met Glu Glu Lys
 65 70 75 80

Tyr Gln Leu Thr Ala Arg Leu Asn Met Glu Gln Leu Leu Gln Ser Ala
 45 85 90 95

Ser Met Glu Leu Lys Phe Leu Ile Ile Gln Asn Ala Ala Val Phe Gln
 100 105 110

Glu Ala Phe Glu Ile Val Val Arg His Ala Lys Asn Tyr Thr Asn Ala
 50 115 120 125

Met Phe Lys Asn Asn Tyr Pro Ser Leu Thr Pro Gln Ala Phe Glu Phe
 130 135 140

Val Gly Glu Phe Phe Thr Asp Val Ser Leu Tyr Ile Leu Gly Ser Asp
 55 145 150 155 160

Ile Asn Val Asp Asp Met Val Asn Glu Leu Phe Asp Ser Leu Phe Pro
 165 170 175
 5 Val Ile Tyr Thr Gln Leu Met Asn Pro Gly Leu Pro Asp Ser Ala Leu
 180 185 190
 Asp Ile Asn Glu Cys Leu Arg Gly Ala Arg Arg Asp Leu Lys Val Phe
 195 200 205
 10 Gly Asn Phe Pro Lys Leu Ile Met Thr Gln Val Ser Lys Ser Leu Gln
 210 215 220
 Val Thr Arg Ile Phe Leu Gln Ala Leu Asn Leu Gly Ile Glu Val Ile
 225 230 235 240
 15 Asn Thr Thr Asp His Leu Lys Phe Ser Lys Asp Cys Gly Arg Met Leu
 245 250 255
 Thr Arg Met Trp Tyr Cys Ser Tyr Cys Gln Gly Leu Met Met Val Lys
 260 265 270
 20 Pro Cys Gly Gly Tyr Cys Asn Val Val Met Gln Gly Cys Met Ala Gly
 275 280 285
 Val Val Glu Ile Asp Lys Tyr Trp Arg Glu Tyr Ile Leu Ser Leu Glu
 290 295 300
 25 Glu Leu Val Asn Gly Met Tyr Arg Ile Tyr Asp Met Glu Asn Val Leu
 305 310 315 320
 Leu Gly Leu Phe Ser Thr Ile His Asp Ser Ile Gln Tyr Val Gln Lys
 325 330 335
 30 Asn Ala Gly Lys Leu Thr Thr Ile Gly Lys Leu Cys Ala His Ser
 340 345 350
 Gln Gln Arg Gln Tyr Arg Ser Ala Tyr Tyr Pro Glu Asp Leu Phe Ile
 355 360 365
 35 Asp Lys Lys Val Leu Lys Val Ala His Val Glu His Glu Glu Thr Leu
 370 375 380
 Ser Ser Arg Arg Arg Glu Leu Ile Gln Lys Leu Lys Ser Phe Ile Ser
 385 390 395 400
 40 Phe Tyr Ser Ala Leu Pro Gly Tyr Ile Cys Ser His Ser Pro Val Ala
 405 410 415
 Glu Asn Asp Thr Leu Cys Trp Asn Gly Gln Glu Leu Val Glu Arg Tyr
 420 425 430
 45 Ser Gln Lys Ala Ala Arg Asn Gly Met Lys Asn Gln Phe Asn Leu His
 435 440 445
 Glu Leu Lys Met Lys Gly Pro Glu Pro Val Val Ser Gln Ile Ile Asp
 450 455 460
 50 Lys Leu Lys His Ile Asn Gln Leu Leu Arg Thr Met Ser Met Pro Lys
 465 470 475 480
 Gly Arg Val Leu Asp Lys Asn Leu Asp Glu Glu Gly Phe Glu Ser Gly
 485 490 495

Asp Cys Gly Asp Asp Glu Asp Glu Cys Ile Gly Gly Ser Gly Asp Gly
 500 505 510
 Met Ile Lys Val Lys Asn Gln Leu Arg Phe Leu Ala Glu Leu Ala Tyr
 5 515 520 525
 Asp Leu Asp Val Asp Asp Ala Pro Gly Asn Ser Gln Gln Ala Thr Pro
 10 530 535 540
 Lys Asp Asn Glu Ile Ser Thr Phe His Asn Leu Gly Asn Val His Ser
 15 545 550 555 560
 Pro Leu Lys Leu Leu Thr Ser Met Ala Ile Ser Val Val Cys Phe Phe
 565 570 575
 Phe Leu Val His
 15 580
 <210> 5
 <211> 31
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> PCR primer
 <400> 5
 atagaattcc accatggccg ggaccgtgcg c 31
 <210> 6
 <211> 31
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> PCR primer
 <400> 6
 ataggatccc ttcatggggg aatgaacgtt c 31
 <210> 7
 <211> 21
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> PCR primer
 <400> 7
 gggccagtgg atagacagat g 21
 <210> 8
 <211> 24
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> PCR primer

<400> 8	
caggggccag tggatagacc gatg	24
<210> 9	
<211> 24	
<212> DNA	
<213> Artificial Sequence	
<220>	
<223> PCR primer	
<400> 9	
caggggccag tggatagact gatg	24
<210> 10	
<211> 23	
<212> DNA	
<213> Artificial Sequence	
<220>	
<223> PCR primer	
<400> 10	
gctcactgga tggtgaaaatg	23
<210> 11	
<211> 1392	
<212> DNA	
<213> Mus musculus	
<400> 11	
atgaacttgc ggctcacctt gattttcctt gtccttactt taaaagggtgt ccagtgttag	60
gtgcaactgg tggagtctgg gggaggctta gtgaaggctg gaggatccct gaaactctcc	120
tgtgcacccct ctggattcac ttccatcgatc tatgccatgt cttgggttcg ccagattcca	180
gagaagatac tggagtgggt cgccaggcatt gatagtagtg gtggtagacac ctactatata	240
gacactgtga aggaccgatt caccatctcc agagacaatg ccaataatac cctgcacctg	300
caaattgcgcgtca gtctgaggc tgaggacaca gccttgtatt actgtgtaa acagggggggg	360
gtttactggg gccaaggggac tctggtact gtctctgcag ctagcaccaa gggcccatcg	420
gtcttcccccc tggcacccctc ctccaaagagc acctctgggg gcacagcggc cctgggctgc	480
ctggtcaagg actacttccc cgaaccgggt acgggtgtgtt ggaactcagg cgcctgacc	540
agcggcgtgc acacccccc ggctgtccca cagtcctcag gactctactc cctcagcagc	600
gtggtagccg tgccctccag cagttgggc acccagaccc acatctgaa cgtgaatcac	660
aagcccaagca acaccaaggt ggacaagaaa gttgagccca aatcttgta caaaaactcac	720
acatgcccac cgtgcccagc acctgaactc ctggggggac cgtcagtctt cctcttcccc	780
ccaaaaccca aggacaccct catgatctcc cggaccctg aggtcacatg cgtgggtgggt	840
gacgtgagcc acgaagaccc tgaggtcaag ttcaactggt acgtggacgg cgtggaggtg	900
cataatgcca agacaaagcc gcgggaggag cagtcacaaca gcacgtaccg tgggtcagc	960
gtcctcaccc tcctgcacca ggactggctg aatggcaagg agtacaagtg caaggctcc	1020
aacaaagccc tcccaagcccc catcgagaaaa accatctcca aagccaaagg gcagccccga	1080
gaaccacagg tgtacaccct gccccatcc cggatgagc tgaccaagaa ccaggtcagc	1140

	ctgacactgcc	tgtcaaaagg	cttctatccc	agcgacatcg	ccgtggagtgc	ggagagcaat	1200
5	gggcagccgg	agaacaacta	caagaccacg	cctcccggtgc	tggactccga	cggctcccttc	1260
	ttcctctaca	gcaagctcac	cgtggacaag	agcagggtgcc	agcaggggaa	cgcttctca	1320
	tgctccgtga	tgcataggc	tctgcacaac	caactacacgc	agaagagcct	ctccctgtct	1380
	ccgggtaaat	ga					1392
10	<210>	12					
	<211>	342					
	<212>	DNA					
	<213>	Mus musculus					
	<400>	12					
15	gaggtgcacc	tggtgagtc	tggggaggc	ttagtgaagc	ctggagggtc	cctgaaaactc	60
	tcctgtcag	cctctggatt	cacttcagt	aactatgcca	tgtctgggt	tcgcccagact	120
	ccagagaaga	ggctggagtg	ggtcgagcc	attaataata	atggtcatga	cacctactat	180
	ttagacactg	tgaaggaccg	attcaccatc	tccagagaca	atgccaagaa	caccctgtac	240
20	ctgcaaatga	gcagtctgag	gtctgaggac	acagccctgt	attactgtgt	aagacaaggg	300
	ggggcttaact	ggggccaagg	gactctggtc	actgtctctg	ca		342
	<210>	13					
	<211>	1413					
25	<212>	DNA					
	<213>	Mus musculus					
	<400>	13					
30	atggatgga	actggatctt	tatTTAATC	ctgtcagtaa	ctacaggtgt	ccactctgag	60
	gtccagctgc	agcagtctgg	acctgagctg	gtgaagcctg	gggcttcagt	gaagatatacc	120
	tgcaaggcctt	ctggttactc	attcactggc	tactacatgc	actgggtgaa	gaaaagtcc	180
	gaaaagagcc	ttgagtggat	tggagagatt	aatcctagca	ctgggtgtac	tacctacaac	240
35	cagaaggttca	aggccaaggc	cacattgact	gtagacaaat	cctccagcac	agcctacatg	300
	cagctcaaga	gcctgacatc	tgaggactct	gcagtctatt	actgtcaag	gagggcggaa	360
	ttaactggga	cgagcttctt	tgcttactgg	ggccaaggga	ctctggtcac	tgtctctgca	420
	gctagcacca	aggccccatc	ggtcttcccc	ctggcaccc	cctccaaagag	cacctctggg	480
40	ggcacagcgg	ccctgggctg	cctggtcaag	gactactcc	ccgaaccgg	gacgggtgtcg	540
	tggaaactcag	gcgcctgac	cagcggcgtg	cacaccc	cggtgtcc	acagtcctca	600
	ggactctact	ccctcagcag	cgtggtgacc	gtgcctccca	gcagcttggg	cacccagacc	660
	tacatctgca	acgtgaatca	caagccc	aacaccaagg	tggacaagaa	agttgagccc	720
45	aaatcttgt	acaaaaactca	cacatgccc	ccgtgccc	cacctaact	cctgggggg	780
	ccgtcagtct	tccttctccc	cccaaaaccc	aaggacaccc	tcatgatctc	ccggaccc	840
	gaggtcacat	gcgtggtggt	ggacgtgagc	cacgaagacc	ctgaggtcaa	gttcaactgg	900
	tacgtggacg	gcgtggaggt	gcataatgcc	aagacaagc	cgccggagga	gcagtacaac	960
50	agcacgtacc	gtgtggtca	cgtccctcacc	gtcctgcacc	aggactggct	aatggcaag	1020
	gagtacaagt	gcaaggcttc	caacaaagcc	ctcccagccc	ccatcgagaa	aaccatctcc	1080
	aaagccaaag	ggcagccccg	agaaccacag	gtgtacaccc	tgccccatc	ccggatgag	1140
	ctgaccaaga	accaggtca	cctgacctgc	ctggtcaaag	gcttctatcc	cagcgacatc	1200
55	gccgtggagt	gggagagcaa	tgggcagccg	gagaacaact	acaagaccac	gcctccctgt	1260

	ctggactccg acggctcctt cttcctctac agcaagctca ccgtggacaa gagcagggtgg	1320
5	cagcagggga acgtcttc tc atgcgttgc atgcgttgc ctctgcacaa ccactacacg	1380
	cagaagagcc tctccctgtc tccggtaaaa tga	1413
	<210> 14	
10	<211> 354	
	<212> DNA	
15	<213> Mus musculus	
	<400> 14	
20	caggtca ctc tgaaagagtc tggccctggg atattgcagc cctcccagac cctcagtctg	60
	acttggtttt tctctgggtt ttca ctgagc acttatggta tgggtgttagg ttggattcgt	120
25	cagccttcag ggatgggtct ggagtggtg gccaacattt ggtggatgta tgctaa gtac	180
	tataactctg acctgaagag ccggctcaca atctccaagg atacctccaa caaccaggta	240
30	ttccctcaaga tctccagtgt ggacacttca gatactgcca catactactg tgctcaa atg	300
	ggactggcct ggtttgctta ctggggccaa gggactctgg tcactgtctc tgca	354
35	<210> 15	
	<211> 354	
	<212> DNA	
40	<213> Mus musculus	
	<400> 15	
45	caggtca ctc tgaaagagtc tggccctggg atattgcagc cctcccagac cctcagtctg	60
	acttggtttt tctctgggtt ttca ctgagc atttatggta tgggtgttagg ttggattcgt	120
50	cagccttcag ggaagggtct ggagtggtg gccaacattt ggtggatgta tgataa gtac	180
	tataacttcag ccctgaagag ccggctcaca atctccaagg atacctccaa caaccaggta	240
55	ttccctcaaga tctccagtgt ggacactgca gatactgcca catactactg tgctcaa atg	300
	ggttacttct actttgacta ctggggccaa ggcaccactc tcacagtctc ctca	354
60	<210> 16	
	<211> 1416	
	<212> DNA	
65	<213> Mus musculus	
	<400> 16	
70	atgaacttcg ggctcacctt gatttcctc gtccttactt taaaagggtgt ccagtgttag	60
	gtgcagctgg tggagtctgg gggagactta gtgaagcctg gagggaccct gaaactctcc	120
75	tgtgcagccct ctggatccac tttcagtaac tatgccatgt cttgggttcg ccagactcca	180
	gagaagaggc tggagtgggt cgccagccatt gatagtaatg gaggtaccac ctactatcca	240
80	gacactatga aggaccgatt caccatttcc agagacaatg ccaagaacac cctgtacctg	300
	caa atgaaca gtctgaggta tgaagacaca gccttttac actgtacaag acataatgga	360
85	gggtatgaaa actacggctg gtttgc ttac tggggccaa ggactctggt cactgtctct	420
	gcagctagca ccaaggccc atcggtttc cccctggcac cctcctccaa gagcacctct	480
90	gggggcacag cggccctggg ctgcctggc aaggactact tccccgaacc ggtgcacggtg	540
	tcgttggact caggcgccct gaccagccgc gtgcacaccc tcccggtgt cctacagtcc	600
95	tcaggactct actcccttcag cagcgtgtg accgtccct ccagcagctt gggcacccag	660
	acctacatct qcaacgtqaa tcacaagccc aqcaacaccca aqgtggacaa qaaagttqaa	720

	cccaaatctt gtgacaaaac tcacacatgc ccaccgtgcc cagcacctga actcctgggg	780
5	ggaccgtcag tcttcctctt ccccccaaaa cccaaggaca ccctcatgtat ctcccggacc	840
	cctgagggtca catgcgtgg ggtggacgtg agccacgaag accctgaggt caagttcaac	900
	tggtagtgg acggcgtgga ggtgcataat gccaagacaa agccgcggga ggagcagtac	960
10	aacagcacgt accgtgtgg cagcgtcctc accgtcctgc accaggactg gctgaatggc	1020
	aaggagtaca agtgcaaggt ctccaaacaaa gccctcccg ccccatcga gaaaaccatc	1080
	tccaaagcca aagggcagcc ccgagaacca caggtgtaca ccctgcccc atcccggat	1140
	gagctgacca agaaccaggt cagcctgacc tgccctggta aaggcttcta tcccagcgac	1200
	atcgcgtgg agtgggagag caatggcag ccggagaaca actacaagac cacgcctccc	1260
15	gtgctgact ccgacggctc cttcttcctc tacagcaagc tcaccgtgga caagagcagg	1320
	tggcagcagg ggaacgttctt ctcatgctcc gtgatgcatt aggctctgca caaccactac	1380
	acgcagaaga gcctctccct gtctccgggt aaatga	1416
	<210> 17	
20	<211> 366	
	<212> DNA	
	<213> Mus musculus	
	<400> 17	
25	gaggtgcagc tggtagtgg tgggggagac tttagtgaagc ctggagggtc cctgaaaactc	60
	tcctgtcag cctctggatt cacttcagt agctatgcca tgtcttgggt tcgcccagact	120
	ccagagaaga ggctggagtg ggtcgcagcc attaatagta atggaggtac cacctactat	180
30	ccagacacta tgaaggaccg attcaccatc tccagagaca atgccaagaa caccctgtac	240
	ctgcaaataatga gcagtctgag gtctgaagac tcagccttgtt attactgtac aagacataat	300
	ggagggtatg aaaactacgg ctggtttgc tactggggcc aaggactct ggtcaactgtc	360
	tctgca	366
	<210> 18	
35	<211> 1413	
	<212> DNA	
	<213> Mus musculus	
	<400> 18	
40	atggaatcta actggataact tcctttatt ctgtcggtag cttcagggt ctactcagag	60
	gttcagctcc agcagtctgg gactgtgtc gcaaggcctg gggcttcagt gaagatgtcc	120
	tgcaaggcatt ctggctacac ctttactggc tactggatgc gctggtaaaa acagaggcct	180
45	ggacagggtc tggaaatggat tggcgctatt tatcctggaa atagtataac aacataacaac	240
	cagaaggtaa agggcaaggc caaactgact gcaagtcacat ctgtcagcac tgccctacatg	300
	gaactcagca gcctgacaaa tgaggactct ggggtctatt actgttcaag atcgggggac	360
	ctaaactgggg gtttgcattt ctggggccaa gggactctgg tcactgtctc tacagccaaa	420
50	gctagcacca agggcccatc ggtttcccc ctggcacccct cttccaaagag cacctctgg	480
	ggcacagcgg ccctgggctg cttggtcaag gactacttcc ccgaaccgggt gacgggtgtcg	540
	tggaaactcag gcccctgac cagcggcgtg cacacccttc cggctgtctt acagtctca	600
	ggactctact ccctcagcag cgtggtgacc gtgcctcca gcagcttggg cacccagacc	660
55	tacatctgca acgtgaatca caagcccaac aacaccaagg tggacaagaa agttgagccc	720
	aaatcttggta aaaaaactca cacatgcccc ccgtccccag cacctgaact cttgggggaa	780

	ccgtcagtct tcctttccc cccaaaaccc aaggacaccc tcatgatctc ccggaccctt	840
5	gaggtcacat gcgtgggtt ggacgtgagc cacgaagacc ctgaggtcaa gttcaactgg	900
	tacgtggacg gcgtggaggt gcataatgcc aagacaaagc cgccggagga gcagtacaac	960
	agcacgtacc gtgtggtcag cgtcctcacc gtcctgcacc aggactggct gaatggcaag	1020
10	gagtacaagt gcaaggtctc caacaaagcc ctcccagccc ccatcgagaa aaccatctcc	1080
	aaagccaaag ggcagccccg agaaccacag gtgtacaccc tgcccccatt ccggatgag	1140
	ctgaccaaga accaggtcag cctgacactc ctggtcaaag gcttotatcc cagcgacatc	1200
	gcccgtggagt gggagagcaa tggcagccg gagaacaact acaagaccac gcctccgtg	1260
	ctggactccg acggctcatt cttcctctac agcaagctca ccgtggacaa gaggcaggtag	1320
	cagcagggga acgttctctc atgctccgtg atgcatgagg ctctgcacaa ccaactacacg	1380
15	cagaagagcc tctccctgtc tccggtaaa tga	1413
	<210> 19	
	<211> 357	
	<212> DNA	
20	<213> Mus musculus	
	<400> 19	
	gaggttcagc tccagcagtc tggactgtg ctggcaaggc ctggggcttc agtgaagatg	60
25	tcctgcaagg cttctggcta caccttacc ggctactgga tgcactgggt aaaacagagg	120
	cctggacagg gtctggaatg gattggcgct atttacccctg gaaatagtga tactaactac	180
	aaccagaagt tcaagggcaa gcccaaactg actgcagtca catctgccag cactgcctac	240
	atggagctca gcagcctgac aaatgaggac gctgcggctt atcactgtac aagatgggg	300
30	gacctaactg gggggcttgc ttactgggc caaggactc tggtaactgt ctctgca	357
	<210> 20	
	<211> 372	
	<212> DNA	
35	<213> Mus musculus	
	<400> 20	
	caggtccagc tgacgcagcc tggggctgaa ctggtaaggc ctggggcttc agtggaaactg	60
40	tcctgcaagg cttctggata caccttact agctactgga tgcattgggt gaagcagagg	120
	cctggacaag gccttgagtg gatcgagag attgatcattt ctgatagtt tacttactac	180
	aatcaaaaagt tcagggcaa gcccacattt actgtagaca aatccctcaa cacagcctac	240
	atgcaactca gcagcctgac atctgaggac tctgcggctt attactgttc aagatcaaat	300
	ctgggtgatg gtcactaccg gttcctgcg tttccttact gggccaagg gactctggtc	360
45	actgtctctg ca	372
	<210> 21	
	<211> 372	
	<212> DNA	
50	<213> Mus musculus	
	<400> 21	
	caggtccaaac tgacgcagcc tggggctgaa ctggtaaac ctggggcttc agtgaagctg	60
55	tcctgcaagg cttctggata caccttacc agctactgga tgcactgggt gaaacagagg	120
	cctggacaag gccttgatg gattggtaca attgaccattt ctgatagtt aactcactac	180

aatctacagt tcaaggcac ac ggcacattg actgttagaca aatcctccag cacagcctac 240
 atgcagctca gcagcctgac atctgaggac tctgcggctt attattgtat aagaggcgcc 300
 ttctatagtt cctatagttt ctggcctgg tttgcttact gggccaagg gactctggtc 360
 actgtctctg ca 372
 <210> 22
 <211> 463
 10 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus
 <400> 22
 Met Asn Phe Gly Leu Thr Leu Ile Phe Leu Val Leu Thr Leu Lys Gly
 15 1 5 10 15
 Val Gln Cys Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Leu Val Lys
 20 20 25 30
 Pro Gly Gly Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe
 25 35 40 45
 Ser Arg Tyr Ala Met Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Ile Pro Glu Lys Ile Leu
 50 55 60
 Glu Trp Val Ala Ala Ile Asp Ser Ser Gly Gly Asp Thr Tyr Tyr Leu
 25 65 70 75 80
 Asp Thr Val Lys Asp Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Asn Asn
 85 90 95
 Thr Leu His Leu Gln Met Arg Ser Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Leu
 30 100 105 110
 Tyr Tyr Cys Val Arg Gln Gly Gly Ala Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu
 115 120 125
 Val Thr Val Ser Ala Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu
 35 130 135 140
 Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys
 145 150 155 160
 40 Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser
 165 170 175
 Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser
 180 185 190
 45 Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser
 195 200 205
 Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser Asn
 210 215 220
 50 Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr His
 225 230 235 240
 Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val
 245 250 255
 55 Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr

	260	265	270
5	Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu		
	275	280	285
	Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys		
10	290	295	300
	Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser		
	305	310	315
15	Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys		
	325	330	335
	Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile		
	340	345	350
20	Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro		
	355	360	365
	Pro Ser Arg Asp Glu Leu Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu		
	370	375	380
25	Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn		
	385	390	395
	Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser		
	405	410	415
30	Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg		
	420	425	430
	Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu		
	435	440	445
35	His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys		
	450	455	460
	<210> 23		
	<211> 114		
	<212> PRT		
40	<213> Mus musculus		
	<400> 23		
	Glu Val His Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Gly Gly		
	1	5	10
45	15		
	Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Asn Tyr		
	20	25	30
	Ala Met Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Thr Pro Glu Lys Arg Leu Glu Trp Val		
	35	40	45
50	Ala Ala Ile Asn Asn Asn Gly Asp Asp Thr Tyr Tyr Leu Asp Thr Val		
	50	55	60
	Lys Asp Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr		
	65	70	75
55	80		
	Leu Gln Met Ser Ser Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Leu Tyr Tyr Cys		
	85	90	95

Val Arg Gln Gly Gly Ala Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val
 100 105 110
 5 Ser Ala

 <210> 24
 <211> 470
 10 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus
 <400> 24

 Met Gly Trp Asn Trp Ile Phe Ile Leu Ile Leu Ser Val Thr Thr Gly
 15 5 10 15
 Val His Ser Glu Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Ser Gly Pro Glu Leu Val Lys
 20 25 30
 20 Pro Gly Ala Ser Val Lys Ile Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Ser Phe
 35 40 45
 Thr Gly Tyr Tyr Met His Trp Val Lys Gln Ser Pro Glu Lys Ser Leu
 50 55 60
 25 Glu Trp Ile Gly Glu Ile Asn Pro Ser Thr Gly Gly Thr Thr Tyr Asn
 65 70 75 80
 Gln Lys Phe Lys Ala Lys Ala Thr Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Ser Ser
 85 90 95
 30 Thr Ala Tyr Met Gln Leu Lys Ser Leu Thr Ser Glu Asp Ser Ala Val
 100 105 110
 Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg Arg Gly Gly Leu Thr Gly Thr Ser Phe Phe Ala
 115 120 125
 35 Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ala Ala Ser Thr Lys
 130 135 140
 Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly
 145 150 155 160
 40 Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro
 165 170 175
 Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr
 180 185 190
 45 Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val
 195 200 205
 Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn
 210 215 220
 50 Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro
 225 230 235 240
 Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu
 245 250 255
 55 Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp

	260	265	270
5	Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp		
	275	280	285
	Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly		
	290	295	300
10	Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn		
	305	310	315
	Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp		
	325	330	335
15	Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro		
	340	345	350
	Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu		
	355	360	365
20	Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Asp Glu Leu Thr Lys Asn		
	370	375	380
	Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile		
	385	390	395
	Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr		
25	405	410	415
	Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys		
	420	425	430
30	Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys		
	435	440	445
	Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu		
	450	455	460
35	Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys		
	465	470	
	<210> 25		
	<211> 118		
40	<212> PRT		
	<213> Mus musculus		
	<400> 25		
	Gln Val Thr Leu Lys Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Ile Leu Gln Pro Ser Gln		
45	1	5	10
			15
	Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ser Phe Ser Gly Phe Ser Leu Ser Thr Tyr		
	20	25	30
50	Gly Met Gly Val Gly Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Ser Gly Met Gly Leu Glu		
	35	40	45
	Trp Leu Ala Asn Ile Trp Trp Tyr Asp Ala Lys Tyr Tyr Asn Ser Asp		
	50	55	60
55	Leu Lys Ser Arg Leu Thr Ile Ser Lys Asp Thr Ser Asn Asn Gln Val		
	65	70	75
			80

Phe Leu Lys Ile Ser Ser Val Asp Thr Ser Asp Thr Ala Thr Tyr Tyr
 85 90 95
 5 Cys Ala Gln Met Gly Leu Ala Trp Phe Ala Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr
 100 105 110
 Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ala
 115
 10 <210> 26
 <211> 118
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus
 15 <400> 26
 Gln Val Thr Leu Lys Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Ile Leu Gln Pro Ser Gln
 1 5 10 15
 Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ser Phe Ser Gly Phe Ser Leu Ser Ile Tyr
 20 25 30
 Gly Met Gly Val Gly Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Ser Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu
 35 40 45
 Trp Leu Ala Asn Ile Trp Trp Asn Asp Asp Lys Tyr Tyr Asn Ser Ala
 25 50 55 60
 Leu Lys Ser Arg Leu Thr Ile Ser Lys Asp Thr Ser Asn Asn Gln Val
 65 70 75 80
 Phe Leu Lys Ile Ser Ser Val Asp Thr Ala Asp Thr Ala Thr Tyr Tyr
 30 85 90 95
 Cys Ala Gln Ile Gly Tyr Phe Tyr Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr
 100 105 110
 Thr Leu Thr Val Ser Ser
 35 115
 <210> 27
 <211> 471
 <212> PRT
 40 <213> Mus musculus
 <400> 27
 Met Asn Phe Gly Leu Thr Leu Ile Phe Leu Val Leu Thr Leu Lys Gly
 45 1 5 10 15
 Val Gln Cys Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Asp Leu Val Lys
 20 25 30
 Pro Gly Gly Thr Leu Lys Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Ser Thr Phe
 50 35 40 45
 Ser Asn Tyr Ala Met Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Thr Pro Glu Lys Arg Leu
 50 55 60
 Glu Trp Val Ala Ala Ile Asp Ser Asn Gly Gly Thr Thr Tyr Tyr Pro
 55 65 70 75 80

Asp Thr Met Lys Asp Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Asn
 85 90 95
 5 Thr Leu Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Phe
 100 105 110
 Tyr His Cys Thr Arg His Asn Gly Gly Tyr Glu Asn Tyr Gly Trp Phe
 115 120 125
 10 Ala Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ala Ala Ser Thr
 130 135 140
 Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser
 145 150 155 160
 15 Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu
 165 170 175
 Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His
 180 185 190
 20 Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser
 195 200 205
 Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys
 210 215 220
 25 Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu
 225 230 235 240
 Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro
 245 250 255
 30 Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys
 260 265 270
 Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val
 275 280 285
 35 Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp
 290 295 300
 Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr
 305 310 315 320
 40 Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp
 325 330 335
 Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu
 340 345 350
 45 Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg
 355 360 365
 Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Asp Glu Leu Thr Lys
 370 375 380
 50 Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp
 385 390 395 400
 Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys
 405 410 415

Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser
 420 425 430
 5 Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser
 435 440 445
 Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser
 450 455 460
 10 Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys
 465 470
 <210> 28
 <211> 122
 15 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus
 <400> 28
 Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Asp Leu Val Lys Pro Gly Gly
 20 1 5 10 15
 Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Tyr
 20 25 30
 Ala Met Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Thr Pro Glu Lys Arg Leu Glu Trp Val
 25 35 40 45
 Ala Ala Ile Asn Ser Asn Gly Gly Thr Thr Tyr Tyr Pro Asp Thr Met
 50 55 60
 Lys Asp Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Asn Thr Leu Tyr
 30 65 70 75 80
 Leu Gln Met Ser Ser Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Ser Ala Leu Tyr Tyr Cys
 85 90 95
 Thr Arg His Asn Gly Gly Tyr Glu Asn Tyr Gly Trp Phe Ala Tyr Trp
 35 100 105 110
 Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ala
 115 120
 40 <210> 29
 <211> 470
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus
 <400> 29
 Met Glu Ser Asn Trp Ile Leu Pro Phe Ile Leu Ser Val Ala Ser Gly
 45 1 5 10 15
 Val Tyr Ser Glu Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Ser Gly Thr Val Leu Ala Arg
 20 25 30
 Pro Gly Ala Ser Val Lys Met Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe
 35 40 45
 50 Thr Gly Tyr Trp Met Arg Trp Val Lys Gln Arg Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu
 50 55 60

Glu Trp Ile Gly Ala Ile Tyr Pro Gly Asn Ser Asp Thr Thr Tyr Asn
 65 70 75 80
 Gln Lys Phe Lys Gly Lys Ala Lys Leu Thr Ala Val Thr Ser Val Ser
 5 85 90 95
 Thr Ala Tyr Met Glu Leu Ser Ser Leu Thr Asn Glu Asp Ser Ala Val
 10 100 105 110
 Tyr Tyr Cys Ser Arg Ser Gly Asp Leu Thr Gly Gly Phe Ala Tyr Trp
 10 115 120 125
 Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Thr Ala Lys Ala Ser Thr Lys
 15 130 135 140
 Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly
 145 150 155 160
 Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro
 165 170 175 180
 20 Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr
 180 185 190 195
 Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val
 195 200 205 210
 25 Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn
 210 215 220 225
 Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro
 225 230 235 240
 30 Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu
 245 250 255 260
 Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp
 260 265 270 275
 35 Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp
 275 280 285 290
 Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly
 290 295 300 305
 40 Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn
 310 315 320 325
 Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp
 330 335 340 345
 45 Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro
 350 355 360 365
 Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu
 370 375 380 385
 50 Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Asp Glu Leu Thr Lys Asn
 390 395 400 405
 Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile

Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr
 405 410 415
 5 Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys
 420 425 430
 Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys
 435 440 445
 10 Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu
 450 455 460
 Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys
 465 470
 15 <210> 30
 <211> 119
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus
 20 <400> 30
 Glu Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Ser Gly Thr Val Leu Ala Arg Pro Gly Ala
 1 5 10 15
 Ser Val Lys Met Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Thr Gly Tyr
 25 20 25 30
 Trp Met His Trp Val Lys Gln Arg Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile
 35 40 45
 Gly Ala Ile Tyr Pro Gly Asn Ser Asp Thr Asn Tyr Asn Gln Lys Phe
 30 50 55 60
 Lys Gly Lys Ala Lys Leu Thr Ala Val Thr Ser Ala Ser Thr Ala Tyr
 65 70 75 80
 Met Glu Leu Ser Ser Leu Thr Asn Glu Asp Ala Ala Val Tyr His Cys
 35 85 90 95
 Thr Arg Ser Gly Asp Leu Thr Gly Gly Leu Ala Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly
 100 105 110
 40 Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ala
 115
 <210> 31
 <211> 124
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus
 <400> 31
 Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Pro Gly Ala Glu Leu Val Lys Pro Gly Ala
 50 1 5 10 15
 Ser Val Lys Leu Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Thr Ser Tyr
 20 25 30
 Trp Met His Trp Val Lys Gln Arg Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile
 55 35 40 45

Gly Glu Ile Asp Pro Ser Asp Ser Tyr Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Gln Lys Phe
 50 55 60
 5 Arg Gly Lys Ala Thr Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Ser Asn Thr Ala Tyr
 65 70 75 80
 Met Gln Leu Ser Ser Leu Thr Ser Glu Asp Ser Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 85 90 95
 10 Ser Arg Ser Asn Leu Gly Asp Gly His Tyr Arg Phe Pro Ala Phe Pro
 100 105 110
 Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ala
 115 120
 15 <210> 32
 <211> 124
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus
 20 <400> 32
 Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Pro Gly Ala Glu Leu Val Lys Pro Gly Ala
 1 5 10 15
 25 Ser Val Lys Leu Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Thr Ser Tyr
 20 25 30
 Trp Met His Trp Val Lys Gln Arg Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile
 35 40 45
 Gly Thr Ile Asp Pro Ser Asp Ser Glu Thr His Tyr Asn Leu Gln Phe
 50 55 60
 30 Lys Asp Thr Ala Thr Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Ser Ser Thr Ala Tyr
 65 70 75 80
 Met Gln Leu Ser Ser Leu Thr Ser Glu Asp Ser Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 85 90 95
 35 Ile Arg Gly Ala Phe Tyr Ser Ser Tyr Ser Tyr Trp Ala Trp Phe Ala
 100 105 110
 40 Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ala
 115 120
 <210> 33
 <211> 717
 <212> DNA
 <213> Mus musculus
 <400> 33
 45 atgagtcctg cccagttcct gtttctgtta gtgctctgga ttcggaaac caacggtgat 60
 50 gttgtgatga cccagactcc actcaacttg tcggttacca ttggacaacc agcctccatc 120
 tcttgcaagt caagtcagag cctcttagat agtcatggaa agacatattt gaattggttg 180
 ttacagaggc caggccagtc tccaaagcgc ctaatctatc tggtgtctaa attggactct 240
 ggagccccctg acaggttcac tggcagtggta tcagggacag atttcacact gaaaatcagt 300
 55 agagtggagg ctgaggattt gggaaatttat tattgctggc aaggtacaca tttccgctc 360

	acgttcggtg ctgggaccaa gctggagctg aaacgtacgg tggctgcacc atctgtcttc	420																													
5	atcttccgc catctgatga gcagttgaaa tctggaactg cctctgttgt gtgcctgctg	480																													
	aataacttct atcccagaga gccaaagta cagtggagg tggataacgc cctccaatcg	540																													
	ggtaactccc aggagagtgt cacagagcag gacagcaagg acagcaccta cagcctcagc	600																													
	agcaccctga cgctgagcaa agcagactac gagaaacaca aagtctacgc ctgcgaagtc	660																													
	acccatcagg gcctgagctc gcccgtcaca aagagcttca acaggggaga gtgttga	717																													
10	<210> 34																														
	<211> 336																														
	<212> DNA																														
	<213> Mus musculus																														
15	<400> 34																														
	gatgttgtga tgacccagtc tccactcaact ttgtcgatta ccattggaca accagcctcc	60																													
	atctttgca agtcaagtca gagccttta gatagtgtat gaaagacata tttgaattgg	120																													
20	ttgttacaga ggccaggcca gtctccaaag cgcctaattct atctgggtgc taaactggac	180																													
	tctggagtcc ctgacaggtt cactggcagt ggatcagggg cagatttctc actgaaaatc	240																													
	agcagagtgg aggctgagga tttggaaatt tattattgtt ggcaaggtac acatttccg	300																													
	ctcacgttcg gtgctggac caagctggag ctgaaa	336																													
25	<210> 35																														
	<211> 717																														
	<212> DNA																														
	<213> Mus musculus																														
30	<400> 35																														
	atgagtcctg tccagttcct gtttctgtta atgctctggaa ttccagggaaac caacgggtat	60																													
	gttgtatga cccagactcc actgtctttg tcggttacca ttggacaacc agcctctatc	120																													
35	tcttgcaagt caagtcagag cctcttat agtaatggaa agacatattt gaattggta	180																													
	caacagagggc ctggccaggc tccaaagcac ctaatgtatc aggtgtccaa actggaccct	240																													
	ggcatccctg acaggttcag tggcagtgga tcagaaacag attttacact taaaatcagc	300																													
	agagtgagg ctgaagattt gggagttt tactgcttgc aaagtacata ttatccgctc	360																													
40	acggttcgtg ctgggaccaa gctggagctg aaacgtacgg tggctgcacc atctgtcttc	420																													
	atcttccgc catctgatga gcagttgaaa tctggaactg cctctgttgt gtgcctgctg	480																													
	aataacttct atcccagaga gccaaagta cagtggagg tggataacgc cctccaatcg	540																													
	ggtaactccc aggagagtgt cacagagcag gacagcaagg acagcaccta cagcctcagc	600																													
45		agcaccctga cgctgagcaa agcagactac gagaaacaca aagtctacgc ctgcgaagtc	660		acccatcagg gcctgagctc gcccgtcaca aagagcttca acaggggaga gtgttga	717		<210> 36			<211> 324			<212> DNA		50	<213> Mus musculus			<400> 36			gacatcaaga tgacccagtc tccatcttcc atgtatgcat ctctaggaga gagagtcact	60	55		atcaacttgca aggcgagtca ggacattaat aactattaa gctggttcca gcagaaaccca	120		gggaaatctc cttaagaccct gatctatcgt gcaaacagat tggtagatgg ggtcccatca	180
	agcaccctga cgctgagcaa agcagactac gagaaacaca aagtctacgc ctgcgaagtc	660																													
	acccatcagg gcctgagctc gcccgtcaca aagagcttca acaggggaga gtgttga	717																													
	<210> 36																														
	<211> 324																														
	<212> DNA																														
50	<213> Mus musculus																														
	<400> 36																														
	gacatcaaga tgacccagtc tccatcttcc atgtatgcat ctctaggaga gagagtcact	60																													
55		atcaacttgca aggcgagtca ggacattaat aactattaa gctggttcca gcagaaaccca	120		gggaaatctc cttaagaccct gatctatcgt gcaaacagat tggtagatgg ggtcccatca	180																									
	atcaacttgca aggcgagtca ggacattaat aactattaa gctggttcca gcagaaaccca	120																													
	gggaaatctc cttaagaccct gatctatcgt gcaaacagat tggtagatgg ggtcccatca	180																													

	agtttcagtgcacatggatctggcaagat tattctctca ccatcagcag cctggaggat	240
5	gaagatatgg gaattaatta ttgtctacag tgtgatgagt ttccctccgtg gacgttcggt	300
	ggaggcacca agctggaaat caaa	324
	<210> 37	
10	<211> 336	
	<212> DNA	
15	<213> Mus musculus	
	<400> 37	
	gatgttgtga tgacccaaac tccactctcc ctgcctgtca gtcttggaga tcaaggctcc	60
20	atctcttgca gatctagtca gagccttgta cacagtaatg gaaacaccta tttacattgg	120
	tacctgcaga agccaggcca gtctccaaag ctccctgatct acaaagtttc caaccgattt	180
25	tctgggtcc cagacaggtt cagtggcagt ggatcaggga cagatttcac actcaagatc	240
	agcagagtgg aggctgagga tctggagtt tatttctgct ctcaaagtac acatgttccg	300
	tggacgttcg gtggaggcac caagctggaa atcaaa	336
30	<210> 38	
	<211> 705	
	<212> DNA	
35	<213> Mus musculus	
	<400> 38	
	atgagaccct ccattcagtt cctggggctc ttgttgttct ggcttcatgg tgttcagtgt	60
40	gacatccaga tgacacagtc tccatcctca ctgtctgcat ctctgggagg caaagtccacc	120
	atcaacttgca aggcaagtca ggacattaac aagaatatag tttggtagcca acacaagcct	180
	ggaaaaggcgccttctgct catatggtac acatctacat tacagccagg catcccatca	240
45	agggtcagtg gaagtgggtc tggagagat tattccttca gcatcagcaa cctggagcct	300
	gaagatatttcaacttatttctgtctacag tatgataatc ttccacggac gttcggtgga	360
	ggcaccaaac tggaaatcaa acgtacggtg gctgcaccat ctgtcttcat cttccgcac	420
50	tctgtatgagc agttgaaatc tggaaactgcc tctgttgtgt gcctgctgaa taacttcttat	480
	cccagagagg ccaaagtaca gtggaaagggtg gataacgccc tccaaatcggg taactcccag	540
	gagagtgtca cagagcagga cagcaaggac agcacctaca gcctcagcag caccctgacg	600
	ctgagcaaag cagactacga gaaacacaaa gtctacgcct gcgaagtac ccacatcaggc	660
	ctgagctcgc ccgtcacaaa gagcttcaac aggggagagt gttga	705
	<210> 39	
	<211> 321	
	<212> DNA	
55	<213> Mus musculus	
	<400> 39	
	gacatccaga tgacacagtc tccatcctca ctgtctgcat ctctgggagg caaagtccacc	60
	atcaacttgca aggcaagtca ggacattaac aagaatataa tttggtagcca acacaagcct	120
	ggaaaaggcgccttctgct catatggtac acatctacat tacagccagg catcccatca	180
	agggtcagtg gaagtgggtc tggagagat tattccttca gcatcagcaa cctggagcct	240
	gaagatatttcaacttatttctgtctacag tatgataatc ttccacggac gttcggtgga	300
	ggcaccaagc tggaaatcaa a	321

	<210>	40	
5	<211>	720	
	<212>	DNA	
	<213>	Mus musculus	
	<400>	40	
10	atgaggttct ctgctcagct tctggggctg cttgtgctct ggatccctgg atccactgca	60	
	gatattgtga tgacgcaggc tgcattctcc aatccagtca ctcttggAAC atcaacttcc	120	
	atctcctgca ggtcttagtaa gagtctccta catagtaatg gcatacactta tttgtattgg	180	
	tatctgcaga agccaggcca gtctcctcag ctccctgattt atcagatgtc caaccttgcc	240	
15	tcaggagtcc cagacaggtt cagtagcagt gggtcaggaa ctgatttcac actgagaatc	300	
	agcagagtgg aggctgagga tgtgggtgtt tattactgtg ctcaaaaatct agaacttccg	360	
	tatacgttcg gatcggggac caagctggaa ataaaaacgtt cggggctgc accatctgtc	420	
	ttcatcttcc cgccatctga tgagcagttg aaatctggaa ctgcctctgt tgtgtgcctg	480	
20	ctgaataact tctatcccag agaggccaaa gtacagtggaa aggtggataa cgcctccaa	540	
	tcgggtaact cccaggagag tgtcacagag caggacagca aggacagcac ctacagcctc	600	
	agcagcaccc tgacgctgag caaagcagac tacgagaaac acaaagtcta cgcctgcgaa	660	
	gtcaccatc agggcctgag ctgcggcgtc acaaagagct tcaacagggg agagtgttga	720	
25	<210>	41	
	<211>	336	
	<212>	DNA	
	<213>	Mus musculus	
	<400>	41	
30	gatattgtga tgacgcaggc tgcattctcc aatccagtca ctcttggAAC atcagcttcc	60	
	atctcctgca ggtcttagtaa gagtctccta catagtaatg gcatacactta tttgtattgg	120	
	tttctgcaga agccaggcca gtctcctcag ctccctgattt atcagatgtc caaccttgcc	180	
35	tcaggagtcc cagacaggtt cagtagcagt gggtcaggaa ctgatttcac actgagaatc	240	
	agcagagtgg aggctgagga tgtgggtgtt tattactgtg ctcaaaaatct agaacttccg	300	
	tatacgttcg gatcggggac caagctggaa ataaaaa ..	336	
	<210>	42	
40	<211>	321	
	<212>	DNA	
	<213>	Mus musculus	
	<400>	42	
45	gatattgtgc taactcagtc tccagccacc ctgtctgtga ctccaggaga cagagtca	60	
	ctttcctgca gggccagcca tagtattagc aacttcctac actggtatcc acaaaaatca	120	
	catgagtctc caaggcttct catcaagtat gcttcccagt ccatactctgg gatcccctcc	180	
	aggttcagtg gcaatggatc agggacagat ttcaactctca gtatacacag tgtggagact	240	
50	gaagattttg gaatgttattt ctgtcaacag agtaacatct ggtcgctcac gttcggtgct	300	
	gggaccaagc tggagctgaa a	321	
	<210>	43	
	<211>	333	
55	<212>	DNA	

<213> Mus musculus

<400> 43

5 gacattgtgc tcacccaatc tccaaacttct ttggctgtgt ctctagggca gagtgtcacc 60
 atctcctgca gagccagtga aagtgttgaa tattatggca ctatgttaat gcagtggcac
 caacagaaaac caggacagcc acccaaactc ctcatctatg gtgcacatccaa cgtagaatct 180
 ggggtccctg ccaggttttag tggcagtggg tctgggacag acttcagcct caacatccat 240
 10 cctgtggagg aggtatgtat tgcaatgtat ttctgtcagc aaagtaggaa ggttccgtat 300
 acgttcggat cggggaccaa gctggaaata aaa 333

<210> 44

<211> 238

<212> PRT

<213> Mus musculus

<400> 44

Met Ser Pro Ala Gln Phe Leu Phe Leu Leu Val Leu Trp Ile Arg Glu
 20 1 5 10 15

Thr Asn Gly Asp Val Val Met Thr Gln Thr Pro Leu Thr Leu Ser Val
 25 20 25 30

Thr Ile Gly Gln Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu
 30 35 40 45

Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Lys Thr Tyr Leu Asn Trp Leu Leu Gln Arg Pro
 35 50 55 60

Gly Gln Ser Pro Lys Arg Leu Ile Tyr Leu Val Ser Lys Leu Asp Ser
 40 65 70 75 80

Gly Ala Pro Asp Arg Phe Thr Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr
 45 85 90 95

Leu Lys Ile Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Leu Gly Ile Tyr Tyr Cys
 50 100 105 110

Trp Gln Gly Thr His Phe Pro Leu Thr Phe Gly Ala Gly Thr Lys Leu
 55 115 120 125

Glu Leu Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro
 60 130 135 140

Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu
 65 145 150 155 160

Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn
 70 165 170 175

Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser
 75 180 185 190

Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala
 80 195 200 205

Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly
 85 210 215 220

Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys

	225	230	235
5	<210> 45		
	<211> 112		
	<212> PRT		
	<213> Mus musculus		
	<400> 45		
10	Asp Val Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Leu Thr Leu Ser Ile Thr Ile Gly		
	1 5 10 15		
	Gln Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Leu Asp Ser		
	20 25 30		
15	Asp Gly Lys Thr Tyr Leu Asn Trp Leu Leu Gln Arg Pro Gly Gln Ser		
	35 40 45		
	Pro Lys Arg Leu Ile Tyr Leu Val Ser Lys Leu Asp Ser Gly Val Pro		
	50 55 60		
20	Asp Arg Phe Thr Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Ser Leu Lys Ile		
	65 70 75 80		
	Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Leu Gly Ile Tyr Tyr Cys Trp Gln Gly		
	85 90 95		
25	Thr His Phe Pro Leu Thr Phe Gly Ala Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Leu Lys		
	100 105 110		
	<210> 46		
30	<211> 238		
	<212> PRT		
	<213> Mus musculus		
	<400> 46		
35	Met Ser Pro Val Gln Phe Leu Phe Leu Leu Met Leu Trp Ile Gln Glu		
	1 5 10 15		
	Thr Asn Gly Asp Val Val Met Thr Gln Thr Pro Leu Ser Leu Ser Val		
	20 25 30		
40	Thr Ile Gly Gln Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu		
	35 40 45		
	Leu Tyr Ser Asn Gly Lys Thr Tyr Leu Asn Trp Leu Gln Gln Arg Pro		
	50 55 60		
45	Gly Gln Ala Pro Lys His Leu Met Tyr Gln Val Ser Lys Leu Asp Pro		
	65 70 75 80		
	Gly Ile Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Glu Thr Asp Phe Thr		
	85 90 95		
50	Leu Lys Ile Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Leu Gly Val Tyr Tyr Cys		
	100 105 110		
	Leu Gln Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Pro Leu Thr Phe Gly Ala Gly Thr Lys Leu		
	115 120 125		
55	Glu Leu Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro		

	130	135	140
	Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu		
5	145	150	155
	Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn		160
	165	170	175
10	Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser		
	180	185	190
	Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala		
	195	200	205
15	Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly		
	210	215	220
	Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys		
	225	230	235
20	<210> 47		
	<211> 108		
	<212> PRT		
	<213> Mus musculus		
	<400> 47		
25	Asp Ile Lys Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Met Tyr Ala Ser Leu Gly		
	1	5	10
	Glu Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Lys Ala Ser Gln Asp Ile Asn Asn Tyr		15
	20	25	30
30	Leu Ser Trp Phe Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ser Pro Lys Thr Leu Ile		
	35	40	45
	Tyr Arg Ala Asn Arg Leu Val Asp Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly		
	50	55	60
35	Ser Gly Ser Gly Gln Asp Tyr Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Glu Tyr		
	65	70	75
	Glu Asp Met Gly Ile Asn Tyr Cys Leu Gln Cys Asp Glu Phe Pro Pro		80
40	85	90	95
	Trp Thr Phe Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys		
	100	105	
45	<210> 48		
	<211> 112		
	<212> PRT		
	<213> Mus musculus		
	<400> 48		
50	Asp Val Val Met Thr Gln Thr Pro Leu Ser Leu Pro Val Ser Leu Gly		
	1	5	10
	Asp Gln Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Val His Ser		15
	20	25	30
55	Asn Gly Asn Thr Tyr Leu His Trp Tyr Leu Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ser		

	35	40	45
	Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Lys Val Ser Asn Arg Phe Ser Gly Val Pro		
5	50	55	60
	Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile		
	65	70	75
10	Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Leu Gly Val Tyr Phe Cys Ser Gln Ser		
	85	90	95
	Thr His Val Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys		
	100	105	110
15	<210> 49		
	<211> 234		
	<212> PRT		
	<213> Mus musculus		
	<400> 49		
20	Met Arg Pro Ser Ile Gln Phe Leu Gly Leu Leu Phe Trp Leu His		
	1	5	10
	15		
	Gly Val Gln Cys Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser		
	20	25	30
25	Ala Ser Leu Gly Gly Lys Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Lys Ala Ser Gln Asp		
	35	40	45
	Ile Asn Lys Asn Ile Val Trp Tyr Gln His Lys Pro Gly Lys Gly Pro		
	50	55	60
30	Arg Leu Leu Ile Trp Tyr Thr Ser Thr Leu Gln Pro Gly Ile Pro Ser		
	65	70	75
	80		
	Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Arg Asp Tyr Ser Phe Ser Ile Ser		
	85	90	95
35	Asn Leu Glu Pro Glu Asp Ile Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Leu Gln Tyr Asp		
	100	105	110
	Asn Leu Pro Arg Thr Phe Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys Arg		
	115	120	125
40	Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln		
	130	135	140
	Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr		
45	145	150	155
	160		
	Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln Ser		
	165	170	175
	Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser Thr		
50	180	185	190
	Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu Lys		
	195	200	205
	His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser Pro		
55	210	215	220

Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys
 225 230
 5 <210> 50
 <211> 107
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus
 10 <400> 50
 Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Leu Gly
 1 5 10 15
 Gly Lys Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Lys Ala Ser Gln Asp Ile Asn Lys Asn
 15 20 25 30
 Ile Ile Trp Tyr Gln His Lys Pro Gly Lys Gly Pro Arg Leu Leu Ile
 35 40 45
 Trp Tyr Thr Ser Thr Leu Gln Pro Gly Ile Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly
 20 50 55 60
 Ser Gly Ser Gly Arg Asp Tyr Ser Phe Ser Ile Ser Asn Leu Glu Pro
 65 70 75 80
 Glu Asp Ile Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Leu Gln Tyr Asp Asn Leu Pro Arg
 25 85 90 95
 Thr Phe Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys
 100 105
 30 <210> 51
 <211> 239
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus
 <400> 51
 35 Met Arg Phe Ser Ala Gln Leu Leu Gly Leu Leu Val Leu Trp Ile Pro
 1 5 10 15
 Gly Ser Thr Ala Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ala Ala Phe Ser Asn Pro
 40 20 25 30
 Val Thr Leu Gly Thr Ser Thr Ser Ile Ser Cys Arg Ser Ser Lys Ser
 35 40 45
 Leu Leu His Ser Asn Gly Ile Thr Tyr Leu Tyr Trp Tyr Leu Gln Lys
 45 50 55 60
 Pro Gly Gln Ser Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Gln Met Ser Asn Leu Ala
 65 70 75 80
 Ser Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Ser Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe
 50 85 90 95
 Thr Leu Arg Ile Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Val Tyr Tyr
 100 105 110
 Cys Ala Gln Asn Leu Glu Leu Pro Tyr Thr Phe Gly Ser Gly Thr Lys
 55 115 120 125

Leu Glu Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro
 130 135 140
 5 Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu
 145 150 155 160
 Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp
 165 170 175
 10 Asn Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp
 180 185 190
 Ser Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys
 195 200 205
 15 Ala Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln
 210 215 220
 Gly Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys
 225 230 235
 20 <210> 52
 <211> 112
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus
 25 <400> 52
 Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ala Ala Phe Ser Asn Pro Val Thr Leu Gly
 1 5 10 15
 Thr Ser Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Arg Ser Ser Lys Ser Leu Leu His Ser
 20 25 30
 30 Asn Gly Ile Thr Tyr Leu Tyr Trp Phe Leu Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ser
 35 40 45
 Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Gln Met Ser Asn Leu Ala Ser Gly Val Pro
 50 55 60
 Asp Arg Phe Ser Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Arg Ile
 65 70 75 80
 35 Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Gln Asn
 85 90 95
 40 Leu Glu Leu Pro Tyr Thr Phe Gly Ser Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys
 100 105 110
 45 <210> 53
 <211> 107
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus
 50 <400> 53
 Asp Ile Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Ala Thr Leu Ser Val Thr Pro Gly
 1 5 10 15
 55 Asp Arg Val Ser Leu Ser Cys Arg Ala Ser His Ser Ile Ser Asn Phe
 20 25 30

Leu His Trp Tyr Pro Gln Lys Ser His Glu Ser Pro Arg Leu Leu Ile
 35 40 45
 5 Lys Tyr Ala Ser Gln Ser Ile Ser Gly Ile Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly
 50 55 60
 Asn Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Ser Ile Asn Ser Val Glu Thr
 65 70 75 80
 10 Glu Asp Phe Gly Met Tyr Phe Cys Gln Gln Ser Asn Ile Trp Ser Leu
 85 90 95
 Thr Phe Gly Ala Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Leu Lys
 100 105
 15 <210> 54
 <211> 111
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus
 20 <400> 54
 Asp Ile Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Thr Ser Leu Ala Val Ser Leu Gly
 1 5 10 15
 25 Gln Ser Val Thr Ile Ser Cys Arg Ala Ser Glu Ser Val Glu Tyr Tyr
 20 25 30
 Gly Thr Ser Leu Met Gln Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Pro Pro
 35 40 45
 30 Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Gly Ala Ser Asn Val Glu Ser Gly Val Pro Ala
 50 55 60
 Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Ser Leu Asn Ile His
 65 70 75 80
 35 Pro Val Glu Glu Asp Asp Ile Ala Met Tyr Phe Cys Gln Gln Ser Arg
 85 90 95
 Lys Val Pro Tyr Thr Phe Gly Ser Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys
 100 105 110
 40 <210> 55
 <211> 333
 <212> DNA
 <213> Mus musculus
 45 <400> 55
 cagatccagt tggaggcgtc tggacctgag ctgaagaagc ctggagagac agtcaagatc 60
 tcctgcaagg cttctggta tatttcaga gactattcaa tgcaactgggt gaagcgaggct
 ccagggaaagg gtttaaagtg gatgggctgg ataaaacactg agacgggtga gccaacatat 120
 50 gcagatgact tcaagggacg gtttgccttc tctttggaaa cctctgccag cactgcctat 180
 ttgcagatca acaaacctcaa aaatgaggac acggctacat atttctgtac tagcctttac 240
 tggggccaag ggactctggt cactgtctct gca 300
 55 <210> 56
 <211> 372

<212> DNA
 <213> Mus musculus
 5 <400> 56
 caggtcaactc tgaaagagtc tggccctggg atattgcagc cctcccaagac cctcagtctg 60
 acttgttctt tctctgggtt ttcactgagc acttatggta tgggtgttagg ttggattcgt 120
 10 cagccttcag ggaagggtct ggagtggtcg gccaacatTTT ggtggcatga tgataagtac 180
 tataactcag ccctgaagag ccggctcaca atctccaagg atatctccaa caaccaggt 240
 ttccctcaaga tctccagtgt ggacactgca gatactgcca catactactg tgctcaaata 300
 gcccctcgat ataataagta cgaaggcttt tttgctttctt gggccaagg gactctggc 360
 actgtctctg ca 372
 15 <210> 57
 <211> 345
 <212> DNA
 <213> Mus musculus
 20 <400> 57
 caggttcaac tgcagcagtc tggggcttag ctggtgaggc ctggggcttc agtgaagctg 60
 tcctgcaagg cttcgggcta cacattact gactatgaaa tgcactgggt gaagcagaca 120
 25 cctgtcatg gcctaaaatg gattggagct ttgatccta aaactggta tactgcctac 180
 agtcagaagt tcaaggcCAA ggccacactg actgcagaca aatccctccag cacagcctac 240
 atggagctcc gcagcctgac atctgaggac tctgccgtctt attactgtac aagattctac 300
 tcctatactt actggggcca agggactctg gtcactgtct ctgca 345
 <210> 58
 30 <211> 357
 <212> DNA
 <213> Mus musculus
 <400> 58
 35 gaggtgcagc ttgtttagac tggtgaggac ctggtgcaGC ctgaagggtc attgaaactc 60
 tcatgtgcag cttctggatt cagcttaat atcaatgcca tgaactgggt ccggcaggct 120
 ccaggaaagg gtttggaatg gtttgcgcg ataagaagtg aaagtaataa ttatgcaaca 180
 40 tattatggcg attcagtgaa agacaggttc accatctcca gagatgattc aaaaaacatg 240
 ctctatctac aaatgaacaa cttgaaaact gaggacacag ccataatatta ctgtgtgaga 300
 gaggttaacta catcgTTGc ttattggggc caaggactc tggtcactgt ctctgca 357
 <210> 59
 45 <211> 369
 <212> DNA
 <213> Mus musculus
 <400> 59
 50 gaggtgcagc ttgtttagac tggtgaggac ttggtgcaGC cttaagggtc attgaaactc 60
 tcatgtgcag cttctggatt caccttaat gccagtGCC tgaactgggt ccggcaggct 120
 ccaggaaagg gtttggaatg gtttgcgcg ataagaagtg aaagtaataa ttatgcaata 180
 tattatggcg attcagtgaa agacaggttc accatctcca gagatgattc acaaaggatg 240
 55 ctctatctgc aaatgaacaa cttgaaaact gaggacacag ccataatatta ctgtgtgaga 300

gatccgggct actatggtaa cccctggttt gcttactggg gccaaaggac tctggtcact 360
 gtctctgca 369
 5 <210> 60
 <211> 111
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus
 10 <400> 60
 Gln Ile Gln Leu Glu Gln Ser Gly Pro Glu Leu Lys Lys Pro Gly Glu
 1 5 10 15
 Thr Val Lys Ile Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Ile Phe Arg Asp Tyr
 15 20 25 30
 Ser Met His Trp Val Lys Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Lys Trp Met
 20 35 40 45
 Gly Trp Ile Asn Thr Glu Thr Gly Glu Pro Thr Tyr Ala Asp Asp Phe
 25 50 55 60
 Lys Gly Arg Phe Ala Phe Ser Leu Glu Thr Ser Ala Ser Thr Ala Tyr
 30 65 70 75 80
 Leu Gln Ile Asn Asn Leu Lys Asn Glu Asp Thr Ala Thr Tyr Phe Cys
 35 85 90 95
 Thr Ser Leu Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ala
 40 100 105 110
 <210> 61
 <211> 124
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus
 45 <400> 61
 Gln Val Thr Leu Lys Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Ile Leu Gln Pro Ser Gln
 50 1 5 10 15
 Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ser Phe Ser Gly Phe Ser Leu Ser Thr Tyr
 55 20 25 30
 Gly Met Gly Val Gly Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Ser Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu
 60 35 40 45
 Trp Leu Ala Asn Ile Trp Trp His Asp Asp Lys Tyr Tyr Asn Ser Ala
 65 50 55 60
 Leu Lys Ser Arg Leu Thr Ile Ser Lys Asp Ile Ser Asn Asn Gln Val
 70 65 70 75 80
 Phe Leu Lys Ile Ser Ser Val Asp Thr Ala Asp Thr Ala Thr Tyr Tyr
 75 85 90 95
 Cys Ala Gln Ile Ala Pro Arg Tyr Asn Lys Tyr Glu Gly Phe Phe Ala
 80 100 105 110
 Phe Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ala
 85 115 120

<210> 62
 <211> 115
 5 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus
 <400> 62
 Glu Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Leu Val Arg Pro Gly Ala
 10 1 5 10 15
 Ser Val Lys Leu Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Thr Asp Tyr
 20 25 30
 Glu Met His Trp Val Lys Gln Thr Pro Val His Gly Leu Lys Trp Ile
 15 35 40 45
 Gly Ala Leu Asp Pro Lys Thr Gly Asp Thr Ala Tyr Ser Gln Lys Phe
 50 55 60
 Lys Gly Lys Ala Thr Leu Thr Ala Asp Lys Ser Ser Ser Thr Ala Tyr
 20 65 70 75 80
 Met Glu Leu Arg Ser Leu Thr Ser Glu Asp Ser Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 25 85 90 95
 Thr Arg Phe Tyr Ser Tyr Thr Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr
 100 105 110
 Val Ser Ala
 30 115
 <210> 63
 <211> 119
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus
 <400> 63
 Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Thr Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Glu Gly
 35 1 5 10 15
 Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Ser Phe Asn Ile Asn
 40 20 25 30
 Ala Met Asn Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
 45 35 40 45
 Ala Arg Ile Arg Ser Glu Ser Asn Asn Tyr Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Gly Asp
 50 55 60
 Ser Val Lys Asp Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asp Ser Gln Asn Met
 55 65 70 75 80
 Leu Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Asn Leu Lys Thr Glu Asp Thr Ala Ile Tyr
 50 85 90 95
 Tyr Cys Val Arg Glu Val Thr Thr Ser Phe Ala Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly
 100 105 110
 Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ala
 55 115

5 <210> 64
 <211> 123
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus
 <400> 64
 Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Thr Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Lys Gly
 10 1 5 10 15
 Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Asn Ala Ser
 20 20 25 30
 Ala Met Asn Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
 15 35 40 45
 Ala Arg Ile Arg Ser Lys Ser Asn Asn Tyr Ala Ile Tyr Tyr Ala Asp
 25 50 55 60
 Ser Val Lys Asp Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asp Ser Gln Ser Met
 20 65 70 75 80
 Leu Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Asn Leu Lys Thr Glu Asp Thr Ala Met Tyr
 25 85 90 95
 Tyr Cys Val Arg Asp Pro Gly Tyr Tyr Gly Asn Pro Trp Phe Ala Tyr
 30 100 105 110
 Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ala
 35 115 120
 <210> 65
 <211> 336
 <212> DNA
 <213> Mus musculus
 <400> 65
 gatgttgtga tgacccagac tccactcaact ttgtcggtta cccttggaca accagcctcc 60
 atctcttgca agtcaagtca gagcctctta catagtatg gaaagacatt tttgaattgg 120
 ttattacaga ggccaggcca gtctccaaag cgcctaattct atctgggtgc tagactggac 180
 40 tctggagtcc ctgacaggtt cactggcagt ggatcagggc cagatttcac actgaaaatc 240
 agcagagtgg aggctgagga tttgggagtt tattattgct gccaaggatc acatttcct 300
 cgacgttcg gtggaggcac caggctggaa atcaaa 336
 <210> 66
 <211> 336
 <212> DNA
 <213> Mus musculus
 <400> 66
 gatgttttga tgacccaaac tccactctcc ctgcctgtca gtctggaga tcaaggctcc 60
 atctcttgca gatctagtca gagcattgtt catatgtt gaaacaccta tttagaatgg 120
 tacctgcaga aaccaggcca gtctccaaag ctccgtatct acaaagttc caaccgattt 180
 50 tctgggtcc cagacaggtt cagttggcagt ggatcagggc cagatttcac actcaagatc 240
 agcagagtgg aggctgagga tctgggagtt tattactgct ttcaaggatc acatgttcg 300
 55

	tggacgttcg gtggaggcac caagctggaa atcaaa	336
5	<210> 67	
	<211> 336	
	<212> DNA	
	<213> Mus musculus	
	<400> 67	
10	gatgttgtga tgacccaaac tccactctcc ctgcctgtca gtcttgaga tcaaggcgtcc atctcttgca gatctagtca gagccttgta cacagtaatg gaaacaccta tttacattgg	60 120
	tacctgcaga agccaggcca gtctccaaag ctcctgatct acaaagttc caaccgattt	180
	tctgggtcc cagacaggtt cagttggcagt ggatcaggaa cagatttcac actcaagatc	240
15	agcagagtgg aggctgagga tctggagtt tatttctgct ctcaaaaatac acatgttctt cctacgttcg gatcggggac caagctggaa ataaaaa	300 336
	<210> 68	
	<211> 336	
20	<212> DNA	
	<213> Mus musculus	
	<400> 68	
25	gatatttgtga tgactcagtc tgcaccctct gtacctgtca ctcctggaga gtcagttatcc atctcctgca agtctagtaa gagtctcctg catagtaatg gcaacactta cttgaattgg	60 120
	ttcctgcaga gcccaggcca gtctcccaa ctcctgattt attggatgtc caaccctgcc	180
	tcaggagtcc cagacaggtt cagttggcagt gggtcaggaa ctgcttcac actgagaatc	240
30	agtagagtgg aggctgagga tgtgggtgtt tattactgtt tgcaacatata agaataccct ttcacgttcg gcacggggac aaaattggaa ataaaaa	300 336
	<210> 69	
	<211> 336	
35	<212> DNA	
	<213> Mus musculus	
	<400> 69	
40	gatatttgtga tgacgcaggc tgcattctcc aatccagtca ctcttggAAC atcagcttcc atctcctgca ggtctagtaa gagtctccta catagttatg acatcaactt tttgtattgg	60 120
	tatctgcaga agccaggcca gtctccctag ctcctgattt atcagatgtc caaccctgcc	180
	tcaggagtcc cagacaggtt cagtagcagt gggtcaggaa ctgatttcac actgagaatc	240
	agcagagtgg aggctgagga tgtgggtgtt tattactgtt ctcaaaaatct agaacttcct	300
45	ccgacgttcg gtggaggcac caagctggaa atcaaa	336
	<210> 70	
	<211> 318	
50	<212> DNA	
	<213> Mus musculus	
	<400> 70	
55	caaattgttc tcacccagtc tccagcaatc atgtctgcat ttccaggggA gaaggtcacc atgacctgca gtgccagctc aagtgttagt tacatgtact ggtaccagca gaagtcagga	60 120
	tcctccccca gactcctgat ttatgacaca tccaaacctgg cttctggagt ccctgttcgc	180

ttcagtggca gtgggtctgg gacctttac tcttcacaa tcagccaat ggaggctgaa 240
 gatgctgccca cttattactg ccagcagtgg agtagttacc cgctcacgtt cggtggtggg 300
 accgagctgg agctgaaa 318
 5 <210> 71
 <211> 112
 <212> PRT
 10 <213> Mus musculus
 <400> 71
 Asp Val Val Met Thr Gln Thr Pro Leu Thr Leu Ser Val Thr Leu Gly
 1 5 10 15
 15 Gln Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Leu His Ser
 20 25 30
 Asp Gly Lys Thr Phe Leu Asn Trp Leu Leu Gln Arg Pro Gly Gln Ser
 35 40 45
 20 Pro Lys Arg Leu Ile Tyr Leu Val Ser Arg Leu Asp Ser Gly Val Pro
 50 55 60
 Asp Arg Phe Thr Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile
 65 70 75 80
 25 Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Leu Gly Val Tyr Tyr Cys Cys Gln Gly
 85 90 95
 Thr His Phe Pro Arg Thr Phe Gly Gly Thr Arg Leu Glu Ile Lys
 100 105 110
 30 <210> 72
 <211> 112
 <212> PRT
 35 <213> Mus musculus
 <400> 72
 Asp Val Leu Met Thr Gln Thr Pro Leu Ser Leu Pro Val Ser Leu Gly
 1 5 10 15
 40 Asp Gln Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Ile Val His Ser
 20 25 30
 Asn Gly Asn Thr Tyr Leu Glu Trp Tyr Leu Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ser
 35 40 45
 45 Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Lys Val Ser Asn Arg Phe Ser Gly Val Pro
 50 55 60
 Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile
 65 70 75 80
 50 Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Leu Gly Val Tyr Tyr Cys Phe Gln Gly
 85 90 95
 Ser His Val Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys
 100 105 110
 55 <210> 73

<211> 112
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus
 <400> 73
 Asp Val Val Met Thr Gln Thr Pro Leu Ser Leu Pro Val Ser Leu Gly
 1 5 10 15
 Asp Gln Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Val His Ser
 20 25 30
 Asn Gly Asn Thr Tyr Leu His Trp Tyr Leu Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ser
 35 40 45
 Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Lys Val Ser Asn Arg Phe Ser Gly Val Pro
 50 55 60
 Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile
 65 70 75 80
 Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Leu Gly Val Tyr Phe Cys Ser Gln Asn
 85 90 95
 Thr His Val Pro Pro Thr Phe Gly Ser Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys
 100 105 110
 <210> 74
 <211> 112
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus
 <400> 74
 Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Ala Pro Ser Val Pro Val Thr Pro Gly
 1 5 10 15
 Glu Ser Val Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser Lys Ser Leu Leu His Ser
 20 25 30
 Asn Gly Asn Thr Tyr Leu Asn Trp Phe Leu Gln Arg Pro Gly Gln Ser
 35 40 45
 Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Trp Met Ser Asn Leu Ala Ser Gly Val Pro
 50 55 60
 Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Ala Phe Thr Leu Arg Ile
 65 70 75 80
 Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Val Tyr Tyr Cys Met Gln His
 85 90 95
 Ile Glu Tyr Pro Phe Thr Phe Gly Thr Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys
 100 105 110
 <210> 75
 <211> 112
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus
 <400> 75

Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ala Ala Phe Ser Asn Pro Val Thr Leu Gly
 1 5 10 15
 5 Thr Ser Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Arg Ser Ser Lys Ser Leu Leu His Ser
 20 25 30
 Tyr Asp Ile Thr Tyr Leu Tyr Trp Tyr Leu Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ser
 35 40 45
 10 Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Gln Met Ser Asn Leu Ala Ser Gly Val Pro
 50 55 60
 Asp Arg Phe Ser Ser Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Arg Ile
 65 70 75 80
 15 Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Gln Asn
 85 90 95
 Leu Glu Leu Pro Pro Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys
 100 105 110
 20 <210> 76
 <211> 106
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus
 25 <400> 76
 Gln Ile Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Ala Ile Met Ser Ala Phe Pro Gly
 1 5 10 15
 Glu Lys Val Thr Met Thr Cys Ser Ala Ser Ser Ser Val Ser Tyr Met
 30 20 25 30
 Tyr Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Ser Gly Ser Ser Pro Arg Leu Leu Ile Tyr
 35 40 45
 Asp Thr Ser Asn Leu Ala Ser Gly Val Pro Val Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser
 35 50 55 60
 Gly Ser Gly Thr Ser Tyr Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Arg Met Glu Ala Glu
 65 70 75 80
 40 Asp Ala Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Trp Ser Ser Tyr Pro Leu Thr
 85 90 95
 Phe Gly Gly Thr Glu Leu Glu Leu Lys
 100 105
 45 <210> 77
 <211> 345
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 50 <220>
 <223> Mouse-human chimeric antibody H chain
 <400> 77
 caggtgcagc tgggtggagtc tggagctgag gtgaagaagc ctggggcctc agtgaaggc 60
 55 tcctgcaagg cttctggata caccttcacc gactatgaaa tgcactgggt gcgacaggcc 120

cctggacaag ggcttgagt gatggagct cttgatccta aaactggtga tactgcctac 180
 agtcagaagt tcaagggcag agtcacgatt accgcggacg aatccacgag cacagcctac 240
 5 atggagctga gcagccttag atctgaggac acggccgtgt attactgtgc gagattctac 300
 tcctatactt actggggcca gggAACCTG gtcaccgtct cctca 345
 <210> 78
 <211> 345
 10 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> Mouse-human chimeric antibody H chain
 15 <400> 78
 caggtgcagc tggggagtc tggagctgag gtgaagaagc ctggggcctc agtgaaggc 60
 tcctgcaagg cttctggata cacccacc gactatgaaa tgcactgggt ggcacaggcc 120
 20 cctggacaag ggcttgagt gatggagct cttgatccta aaactggtga tactgcctac 180
 agtcagaagt tcaagggcag agtcacgctg accgcggacg aatccacgag cacagcctac 240
 atggagctga gcagccttag atctgaggac acggccgtgt attactgtac aagattctac 300
 tcctatactt actggggcca gggAACCTG gtcaccgtct cctca 345
 <210> 79
 25 <211> 345
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 30 <223> Mouse-human chimeric antibody H chain
 <400> 79
 caggtgcagc tggggagtc tggagctgag gtgaagaagc ctggggcctc agtgaaggc 60
 tcctgcaagg cttctggata cacccacc gactatgaaa tgcactgggt ggcacaggcc 120
 35 cctggacaag ggcttgagt gatggagct cttgatccta aaactggtga tactgcctac 180
 agtcagaagt tcaagggcag agtcacgctg accgcggacg aatccacgag cacagcctac 240
 atggagctga gcagccttag atctgaggac acggccgtgt attactgtac aagattctac 300
 tcctatactt actggggcca gggAACCTG gtcaccgtct cctca 345
 40 <210> 80
 <211> 345
 <212> DNA
 45 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> Mouse-human chimeric antibody H chain
 <400> 80
 50 caggtgcagc tggggagtc tggagctgag gtgaagaagc ctggggcctc agtgaaggc 60
 tcctgcaagg cttctggata cacccacc gactatgaaa tgcactgggt ggcacaggcc 120
 cctggacaag ggcttgagt gatggagct cttgatccta aaactggtga tactgcctac 180
 agtcagaagt tcaagggcag agtcacgctg accgcggacg aatccacgag cacagcctac 240
 55 atggagctga gcagcctgac atctgaggac acggccgtgt attactgtac aagattctac 300

	tcctatactt actggggcca ggaaaccctg gtcaccgtct cctca	345
5	<210> 81	
	<211> 345	
	<212> DNA	
	<213> Artificial Sequence	
10	<220>	
	<223> Mouse-human chimeric antibody H chain	
	<400> 81	
	caggtgcagc tgggcagtc tggagcttag gtgaagaagc ctggggcctc agtgaaggc 60	
15	tcctgcaagg cttctggata cacccacc gactatgaaa tgcactgggt gcgacaggcc 120	
	cctggacaag ggcttgagtg gatgggagct cttgatccta aaactggta tactgcctac 180	
	agtcaagaat tcaagggcag agtcacgctg accgcggacg aatccacgag cacgcctac 240	
	atggagctga gcagcctgag atctgaggac acggccgtgt attactgtac aagattctac 300	
	tcctatactt actggggcca ggaaaccctg gtcaccgtct cctca	345
20	<210> 82	
	<211> 345	
	<212> DNA	
	<213> Artificial Sequence	
25	<220>	
	<223> Mouse-human chimeric antibody H chain	
	<400> 82	
	caggtgcagc tgggcagtc tggagcttag gtgaagaagc ctggggcctc agtgaaggc 60	
30	tcctgcaagg cttctggata cacccacc gactatgaaa tgcactgggt gcgacaggcc 120	
	cctggacaag ggcttgagtg gatgggagct cttgatccta aaactggta tactgcctac 180	
	agtcaagaat tcaagggcag agtcacgctg accgcggacg aatccacgag cacgcctac 240	
	atggagctga gcagcctgag atctgaggac acggccgtgt attactgtac aagattctac 300	
35	tcctatactt actggggcca ggaaaccctg gtcaccgtct cctca	345
	<210> 83	
	<211> 345	
	<212> DNA	
40	<213> Artificial Sequence	
	<220>	
	<223> Mouse-human chimeric antibody H chain	
	<400> 83	
45	caggtgcagc tgggcagtc tggagcttag gtgaagaagc ctggggcctc agtgaaggc 60	
	tcctgcaagg cttctggata cacccacc gactatgaaa tgcactgggt gcgacaggcc 120	
50	cctggacaag ggcttgagtg gatgggagct cttgatccta aaactggta tactgcctac 180	
	agtcaagaat tcaagggcag agtcacgctg accgcggacg aatccacgag cacgcctac 240	
	atggagctga gcagcctgac atctgaggac acggccgtgt attactgtac aagattctac 300	
	tcctatactt actggggcca ggaaaccctg gtcaccgtct cctca	345
	<210> 84	
55	<211> 115	

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Mouse-human chimeric antibody H chain

<400> 84

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala

1 5 10 15

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Thr Asp Tyr

20 25 30

Glu Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Met

35 40 45

Gly Ala Leu Asp Pro Lys Thr Gly Asp Thr Ala Tyr Ser Gln Lys Phe

50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Ala Asp Glu Ser Thr Ser Ala Tyr

65 70 75 80

Met Glu Leu Ser Ser Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys

85 90 95

Ala Arg Phe Tyr Ser Tyr Thr Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr

25 100 105 110

Val Ser Ser

115

<210> 85

<211> 115

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Mouse-human chimeric antibody H chain

<400> 85

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala

40 1 5 10 15

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Thr Asp Tyr

20 25 30

Glu Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Met

45 35 40 45

Gly Ala Leu Asp Pro Lys Thr Gly Asp Thr Ala Tyr Ser Gln Lys Phe

50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Val Thr Leu Thr Ala Asp Glu Ser Thr Ser Ala Tyr

55 65 70 75 80

Met Glu Leu Ser Ser Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys

85 90 95

Thr Arg Phe Tyr Ser Tyr Thr Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr

55 100 105 110

Val Ser Ser
 115
 5 <210> 86
 <211> 115
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 10 <220>
 <223> Mouse-human chimeric antibody H chain
 <400> 86
 Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala
 15 1 5 10 15
 Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Thr Asp Tyr
 20 25 30
 20 Glu Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Met
 35 40 45
 Gly Ala Leu Asp Pro Lys Thr Gly Asp Thr Ala Tyr Ser Gln Lys Phe
 50 55 60
 Lys Gly Arg Val Thr Leu Thr Ala Asp Lys Ser Thr Ser Thr Ala Tyr
 25 65 70 75 80
 Met Glu Leu Ser Ser Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 85 90 95
 Thr Arg Phe Tyr Ser Tyr Thr Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr
 30 100 105 110
 Val Ser Ser
 115
 35 <210> 87
 <211> 115
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 40 <223> Mouse-human chimeric antibody H chain
 <400> 87
 Gln Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala
 45 1 5 10 15
 Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Thr Asp Tyr
 20 25 30
 Glu Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Met
 50 35 40 45
 Gly Ala Leu Asp Pro Lys Thr Gly Asp Thr Ala Tyr Ser Gln Lys Phe
 50 55 60
 Lys Gly Arg Val Thr Leu Thr Ala Asp Lys Ser Thr Ser Thr Ala Tyr
 55 65 70 75 80

Met Glu Leu Ser Ser Leu Thr Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 85 90 95
 5 Thr Arg Phe Tyr Ser Tyr Thr Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr
 100 105 110
 Val Ser Ser
 115
 10 <210> 88
 <211> 115
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 15 <220>
 <223> Mouse-human chimeric antibody H chain
 <400> 88
 Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala
 20 1 5 10 15
 Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Thr Asp Tyr
 20 25 30
 25 Glu Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Met
 35 40 45
 Gly Ala Leu Asp Pro Lys Thr Gly Asp Thr Ala Tyr Ser Gln Lys Phe
 50 55 60
 30 Lys Gly Arg Val Thr Leu Thr Ala Asp Glu Ser Thr Ser Thr Ala Tyr
 65 70 75 80
 Met Glu Leu Ser Ser Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 85 90 95
 35 Thr Arg Phe Tyr Ser Tyr Thr Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr
 100 105 110
 Val Ser Ser
 115
 40 <210> 89
 <211> 115
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> Mouse-human chimeric antibody H chain
 <400> 89
 Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala
 45 1 5 10 15
 Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Thr Asp Tyr
 20 25 30
 50 Glu Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Met
 35 40 45

Gly Ala Leu Asp Pro Lys Thr Gly Asp Thr Ala Tyr Ser Gln Lys Phe
 50 55 60

5 Lys Gly Arg Val Thr Leu Thr Ala Asp Lys Ser Thr Ser Thr Ala Tyr
 65 70 75 80

Met Glu Leu Ser Ser Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 10 85 90 95

Thr Arg Phe Tyr Ser Tyr Thr Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr
 100 105 110

Val Ser Ser
 115

15 <210> 90

<211> 115

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

20 <220>

<223> Mouse-human chimeric antibody H chain

<400> 90

25 Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala
 1 5 10 15

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Thr Asp Tyr
 20 25 30

Glu Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Met
 30 35 40 45

Gly Ala Leu Asp Pro Lys Thr Gly Asp Thr Ala Tyr Ser Gln Lys Phe
 50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Val Thr Leu Thr Ala Asp Lys Ser Thr Ser Thr Ala Tyr
 35 65 70 75 80

Met Glu Leu Ser Ser Leu Thr Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 40 85 90 95

Thr Arg Phe Tyr Ser Tyr Thr Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr
 100 105 110

Val Ser Ser
 115

45 <210> 91

<211> 336

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

50 <220>

<223> Mouse-human chimeric antibody L chain

<400> 91

55 gatgttgtga tgactcagtc tccactctcc ctgcccgtca cccctggaga gccggcctcc 60
 atctcctgca gatctagtca gagccttgta cacagtaatg gaaacaccta tttacattgg 120

tacctgcaga agccaggcca gtctccacag ctcctgatct ataaaagttc caaccgattt 180
 tctgggtcc ctgacaggtt cagtggcagt ggatcaggca cagattttac actgaaaatc 240
 5 agcagagtgg aggctgagga tgggggtt tattactgct ctcaaatac acatgttcct 300
 cctacgtttg gccaggggac caagctggag atcaaa 336
 <210> 92
 <211> 112
 10 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> Mouse-human chimeric antibody L chain
 15 <400> 92
 Asp Val Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Leu Ser Leu Pro Val Thr Pro Gly
 1 5 10 15
 Glu Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Val His Ser
 20 20 25 30
 Asn Gly Asn Thr Tyr Leu His Trp Tyr Leu Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ser
 25 35 40 45
 Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Lys Val Ser Asn Arg Phe Ser Gly Val Pro
 50 55 60
 Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile
 65 70 75 80
 Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ser Gln Asn
 30 85 90 95
 Thr His Val Pro Pro Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys
 100 105 110
 <210> 93
 <211> 14
 35 <212> PRT
 <213> homo sapiens
 <400> 93
 40 Gly Asn Ser Gln Gln Ala Thr Pro Lys Asp Asn Glu Ile Ser
 1 5 10
 <210> 94
 <211> 8
 45 <212> PRT
 <213> homo sapiens
 <400> 94
 50 Gly Asn Ser Gln Gln Ala Thr Pro
 1 5
 <210> 95
 <211> 8
 55 <212> PRT

5 <213> homo sapiens
 <400> 95
 Gln Gln Ala Thr Pro Lys Asp Asn
 1 5
 10 <210> 96
 <211> 8
 <212> PRT
 15 <213> homo sapiens
 <400> 96
 Thr Pro Lys Asp Asn Glu Ile Ser
 1 5
 <210> 97
 <211> 10
 <212> PRT
 20 <213> homo sapiens
 <400> 97
 Ala Thr Pro Lys Asp Asn Glu Ile Ser Thr
 1 5 10
 25 <210> 98
 <211> 10
 <212> PRT
 <213> homo sapiens
 30 <400> 98
 Pro Lys Asp Asn Glu Ile Ser Thr Phe His
 1 5 10
 35 <210> 99
 <211> 10
 <212> PRT
 <213> homo sapiens
 <400> 99
 40 Asp Asn Glu Ile Ser Thr Phe His Asn Leu
 1 5 10
 <210> 100
 <211> 10
 45 <212> PRT
 <213> homo sapiens
 <400> 100
 50 Glu Ile Ser Thr Phe His Asn Leu Gly Asn
 1 5 10
 <210> 101
 <211> 27
 55 <212> PRT

<213> homo sapiens
 <400> 101
 5 Gly Asn Ser Gln Gln Ala Thr Pro Lys Asp Asn Glu Ile Ser Thr Phe
 1 5 10 15
 His Asn Leu Gly Asn Val His Ser Pro Leu Lys
 10 20 25
 <210> 102
 <211> 14
 <212> PRT
 <213> homo sapiens
 15 <400> 102
 Ser Thr Phe His Asn Leu Gly Asn Val His Ser Pro Leu Lys
 1 5 10
 <210> 103
 20 <211> 5
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus
 <400> 103
 25 Asn Tyr Ala Met Ser
 1 5
 <210> 104
 <211> 17
 30 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus
 <400> 104
 35 Ala Ile Asn Asn Asn Gly Asp Asp Thr Tyr Tyr Leu Asp Thr Val Lys
 1 5 10 15
 Asp
 40 <210> 105
 <211> 5
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus
 <400> 105
 45 Gln Gly Gly Ala Tyr
 1 5
 <210> 106
 50 <211> 7
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus
 <400> 106
 55 Thr Tyr Gly Met Gly Val Gly

1 5
 <210> 107
 5 16
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus
 <400> 107
 10 Asn Ile Trp Trp Tyr Asp Ala Lys Tyr Tyr Asn Ser Asp Leu Lys Ser
 1 5 10 15
 <210> 108
 <211> 8
 15 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus
 <400> 108
 Met Gly Leu Ala Trp Phe Ala Tyr
 20 1 5
 <210> 109
 <211> 7
 <212> PRT
 25 <213> Mus musculus
 <400> 109
 Ile Tyr Gly Met Gly Val Gly
 1 5
 30 <210> 110
 <211> 16
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus
 35 <400> 110
 Asn Ile Trp Trp Asn Asp Asp Lys Tyr Tyr Asn Ser Ala Leu Lys Ser
 1 5 10 15
 <210> 111
 40 <211> 8
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus
 <400> 111
 45 Ile Gly Tyr Phe Tyr Phe Asp Tyr
 1 5
 <210> 112
 50 <211> 5
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus
 <400> 112
 55 Gly Tyr Trp Met His

1 5
 <210> 113
 5 17
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus
 <400> 113
 Ala Ile Tyr Pro Gly Asn Ser Asp Thr Asn Tyr Asn Gln Lys Phe Lys
 10 5 10 15
 Gly
 15 114
 <210> 114
 <211> 10
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus
 20 114
 <400> 114
 Ser Gly Asp Leu Thr Gly Gly Leu Ala Tyr
 1 5 10
 25 115
 <210> 115
 <211> 5
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus
 <400> 115
 30 115
 Ser Tyr Ala Met Ser
 1 5
 <210> 116
 35 116
 <211> 17
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus
 <400> 116
 40 116
 Ala Ile Asn Ser Asn Gly Gly Thr Thr Tyr Tyr Pro Asp Thr Met Lys
 1 5 10 15
 Asp
 45 117
 <210> 117
 <211> 13
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus
 50 117
 <400> 117
 His Asn Gly Gly Tyr Glu Asn Tyr Gly Trp Phe Ala Tyr
 1 5 10
 <210> 118
 55 5

5 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus
 <400> 118
 Ser Tyr Trp Met His
 1 5
 10 <210> 119
 <211> 17
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus
 <400> 119
 15 Glu Ile Asp Pro Ser Asp Ser Tyr Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Gln Lys Phe Arg
 1 5 10 15
 Gly
 20 <210> 120
 <211> 15
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus
 25 <400> 120
 Ser Asn Leu Gly Asp Gly His Tyr Arg Phe Pro Ala Phe Pro Tyr
 1 5 10 15
 <210> 121
 <211> 17
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus
 <400> 121
 35 Thr Ile Asp Pro Ser Asp Ser Glu Thr His Tyr Asn Leu Gln Phe Lys
 1 5 10 15
 Asp
 40 <210> 122
 <211> 15
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus
 <400> 122
 Gly Ala Phe Tyr Ser Ser Tyr Ser Tyr Trp Ala Trp Phe Ala Tyr
 45 1 5 10 15
 <210> 123
 <211> 5
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus
 50 <400> 123

Asp Tyr Glu Met His

1 5

5 <210> 124

<211> 17

<212> PRT

10 <213> Mus musculus

<400> 124

Ala Leu Asp Pro Lys Thr Gly Asp Thr Ala Tyr Ser Gln Lys Phe Lys

1 5 10 15

Gly

15

<210> 125

<211> 6

<212> PRT

20 <213> Mus musculus

<400> 125

Phe Tyr Ser Tyr Thr Tyr

1 5

25 <210> 126

<211> 5

<212> PRT

30 <213> Mus musculus

<400> 126

Ile Asn Ala Met Asn

1 5

35 <210> 127

<211> 19

<212> PRT

40 <213> Mus musculus

<400> 127

Arg Ile Arg Ser Glu Ser Asn Asn Tyr Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Gly Asp Ser

1 5 10 15

Val Lys Asp

45

<210> 128

<211> 8

<212> PRT

50 <213> Mus musculus

<400> 128

Glu Val Thr Thr Ser Phe Ala Tyr

1 5

55 <210> 129

5 <211> 5
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus
 10 <400> 129
 Ala Ser Ala Met Asn
 1 5
 <210> 130
 <211> 19
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus
 15 <400> 130
 Arg Ile Arg Ser Lys Ser Asn Asn Tyr Ala Ile Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser
 1 5 10 15
 Val Lys Asp
 20
 <210> 131
 <211> 12
 <212> PRT
 25 <213> Mus musculus
 <400> 131
 Asp Pro Gly Tyr Tyr Gly Asn Pro Trp Phe Ala Tyr
 1 5 10
 30 <210> 132
 <211> 5
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus
 35 <400> 132
 Asp Tyr Ser Met His
 1 5
 <210> 133
 <211> 17
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus
 45 <400> 133
 Trp Ile Asn Thr Glu Thr Gly Glu Pro Thr Tyr Ala Asp Asp Phe Lys
 1 5 10 15
 Gly
 50
 <210> 134
 <211> 2
 <212> PRT
 55 <213> Mus musculus

<400> 134
 Leu Tyr
 5
 1
 <210> 135
 <211> 16
 <212> PRT
 10
 <213> Mus musculus
 <400> 135
 Asn Ile Trp Trp His Asp Asp Lys Tyr Tyr Asn Ser Ala Leu Lys Ser
 1 5 10 15
 15
 <210> 136
 <211> 14
 <212> PRT
 20
 <213> Mus musculus
 <400> 136
 Ile Ala Pro Arg Tyr Asn Lys Tyr Glu Gly Phe Phe Ala Phe
 1 5 10
 25
 <210> 137
 <211> 16
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus
 30
 <400> 137
 Lys Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Lys Thr Tyr Leu Asn
 1 5 10 15
 <210> 138
 35
 <211> 7
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus
 <400> 138
 40
 Leu Val Ser Lys Leu Asp Ser
 1 5
 <210> 139
 <211> 9
 45
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus
 <400> 139
 50
 Trp Gln Gly Thr His Phe Pro Leu Thr
 1 5
 <210> 140
 <211> 11
 55
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus

<400> 140
 Lys Ala Ser Gln Asp Ile Asn Asn Tyr Leu Ser
 1 5 10
 5
 <210> 141
 <211> 7
 <212> PRT
 10
 <213> Mus musculus
 <400> 141
 Arg Ala Asn Arg Leu Val Asp
 1 5
 15
 <210> 142
 <211> 10
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus
 20
 <400> 142
 Leu Gln Cys Asp Glu Phe Pro Pro Trp Thr
 1 5 10
 25
 <210> 143
 <211> 16
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus
 <400> 143
 30
 Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Val His Ser Asn Gly Asn Thr Tyr Leu His
 1 5 10 15
 <210> 144
 35
 <211> 7
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus
 <400> 144
 40
 Lys Val Ser Asn Arg Phe Ser
 1 5
 <210> 145
 <211> 9
 45
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus
 <400> 145
 50
 Ser Gln Ser Thr His Val Pro Trp Thr
 1 5
 <210> 146
 55
 <211> 16
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus

<400> 146
 Arg Ser Ser Lys Ser Leu Leu His Ser Asn Gly Ile Thr Tyr Leu Tyr
 1 5 10 15
 5
 <210> 147
 <211> 7
 <212> PRT
 10
 <213> Mus musculus
 <400> 147
 Gln Met Ser Asn Leu Ala Ser
 1 5
 15
 <210> 148
 <211> 9
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus
 20
 <400> 148
 Ala Gln Asn Leu Glu Leu Pro Tyr Thr
 1 5
 25
 <210> 149
 <211> 11
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus
 <400> 149
 30
 Lys Ala Ser Gln Asp Ile Asn Lys Asn Ile Ile
 1 5 10
 <210> 150
 35
 <211> 7
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus
 <400> 150
 40
 Tyr Thr Ser Thr Leu Gln Pro
 1 5
 <210> 151
 <211> 6
 45
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus
 <400> 151
 50
 Leu Gln Tyr Asp Asn Leu
 1 5
 <210> 152
 <211> 11
 55
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus

<400> 152
 Arg Ala Ser His Ser Ile Ser Asn Phe Leu His
 5 1 5 10
 <210> 153
 <211> 7
 <212> PRT
 10 <213> Mus musculus
 <400> 153
 Tyr Ala Ser Gln Ser Ile Ser
 1 5
 15 <210> 154
 <211> 9
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus
 20 <400> 154
 Gln Gln Ser Asn Ile Trp Ser Leu Thr
 1 5
 25 <210> 155
 <211> 15
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus
 <400> 155
 30 Arg Ala Ser Glu Ser Val Glu Tyr Tyr Gly Thr Ser Leu Met Gln
 1 5 10 15
 <210> 156
 35 <211> 7
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus
 <400> 156
 40 Gly Ala Ser Asn Val Glu Ser
 1 5
 <210> 157
 <211> 9
 45 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus
 <400> 157
 50 Gln Gln Ser Arg Lys Val Pro Tyr Thr
 1 5
 <210> 158
 <211> 9
 55 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus

<400> 158
 Ser Gln Asn Thr His Val Val Pro Pro Thr
 5 1 5
<210> 159
<211> 16
<212> PRT
10 <213> Mus musculus
<400> 159
Lys Ser Ser Lys Ser Leu Leu His Ser Asn Gly Asn Thr Tyr Leu Asn
1 5 10 15
15 <210> 160
<211> 7
<212> PRT
<213> Mus musculus
20 <400> 160
Trp Met Ser Asn Leu Ala Ser
1 5
25 <210> 161
<211> 9
<212> PRT
<213> Mus musculus
<400> 161
30 Met Gln His Ile Glu Tyr Pro Phe Thr
1 5
<210> 162
35 <211> 16
<212> PRT
<213> Mus musculus
<400> 162
40 Arg Ser Ser Lys Ser Leu Leu His Ser Tyr Asp Ile Thr Tyr Leu Tyr
1 5 10 15
<210> 163
<211> 9
45 <212> PRT
<213> Mus musculus
<400> 163
Ala Gln Asn Leu Glu Leu Pro Pro Thr
50 1 5
<210> 164
<211> 10
<212> PRT
55 <213> Mus musculus

<400> 164
 Ser Ala Ser Ser Ser Val Ser Tyr Met Tyr
 1 5 10
 5
 <210> 165
 <211> 7
 <212> PRT
 10
 <213> Mus musculus
 <400> 165
 Asp Thr Ser Asn Leu Ala Ser
 1 5
 15
 <210> 166
 <211> 9
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus
 20
 <400> 166
 Gln Gln Trp Ser Ser Tyr Pro Leu Thr
 1 5
 25
 <210> 167
 <211> 16
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus
 <400> 167
 30
 Lys Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Leu His Ser Asp Gly Lys Thr Phe Leu Asn
 1 5 10 15
 <210> 168
 35
 <211> 7
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus
 <400> 168
 40
 Leu Val Ser Arg Leu Asp Ser
 1 5
 <210> 169
 <211> 6
 45
 <212> PRT
 <213> Mus musculus
 <400> 169
 50
 Cys Gln Gly Thr His Phe
 1 5
 <210> 170
 <211> 16
 <212> PRT
 55
 <213> Mus musculus

5 <400> 170
Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Ile Val His Ser Asn Gly Asn Thr Tyr Leu Glu
1 5 10 15
<210> 171
<211> 9
<212> PRT
10 <213> Mus musculus
<400> 171
Phe Gln Gly Ser His Val Pro Trp Thr
1 5
15 <210> 172
<211> 27
<212> DNA
20 <213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> PCR primer
<400> 172
cttgtacaca gtgacggaaa cacctat 27
25 <210> 173
<211> 27
<212> DNA
30 <213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> PCR primer
<400> 173
35 atagggttt ccgtcactgt gtacaag 27
<210> 174
<211> 16
<212> PRT
40 <213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> mutant antibody L chain
<400> 174
45 Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Val His Ser Asn Ala Asn Thr Tyr Leu His
1 5 10 15
<210> 175
<211> 16
50 <212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> mutant antibody L chain
55 <400> 175

Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Val His Ser Asn Asp Asn Thr Tyr Leu His

1 5 10 15

<210> 176

<211> 16

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

10 <220>

<223> mutant antibody L chain

<400> 176

Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Val His Ser Asn Glu Asn Thr Tyr Leu His

15 1 5 10 15

<210> 177

<211> 16

<212> PRT

20 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> mutant antibody L chain

<400> 177

25 Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Val His Ser Asn Phe Asn Thr Tyr Leu His

1 5 10 15

<210> 178

<211> 16

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

30 <223> mutant antibody L chain

<400> 178

Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Val His Ser Asn His Asn Thr Tyr Leu His

35 1 5 10 15

40 <210> 179

<211> 16

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

45 <220>

<223> mutant antibody L chain

<400> 179

50 Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Val His Ser Asn Asn Asn Thr Tyr Leu His

1 5 10 15

<210> 180

<211> 16

<212> PRT

55 <213> Artificial Sequence

5 <220>
 <223> mutant antibody L chain
 <400> 180
 Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Val His Ser Asn Thr Asn Thr Tyr Leu His
 1 5 10 15
10 <210> 181
 <211> 16
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
15 <223> mutant antibody L chain
 <400> 181
 Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Val His Ser Asn Gln Asn Thr Tyr Leu His
 1 5 10 15
20 <210> 182
 <211> 17
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
25 <220>
 <223> mutant antibody L chain
 <400> 182
 Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Val His Ser Asn Gly Ile Asn Thr Tyr Leu
30 1 5 10 15
 His

35 <210> 183
 <211> 16
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
40 <220>
 <223> mutant antibody L chain
 <400> 183
 Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Val His Ser Asn Lys Asn Thr Tyr Leu His
45 1 5 10 15
 <210> 184
 <211> 16
 <212> PRT
50 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> mutant antibody L chain
 <400> 184
 Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Val His Ser Asn Leu Asn Thr Tyr Leu His
55

5
1 5 10 15
<210> 185
<211> 16
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> mutant antibody L chain
<400> 185
Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Val His Ser Asn Ser Asn Thr Tyr Leu His
10
1 5 10 15
<210> 186
<211> 16
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> mutant antibody L chain
<400> 186
Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Val His Ser Asn Trp Asn Thr Tyr Leu His
20
25
1 5 10 15
<210> 187
<211> 16
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> mutant antibody L chain
<400> 187
Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Val His Ser Asn Tyr Asn Thr Tyr Leu His
30
35
1 5 10 15
<210> 188
<211> 16
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> mutant antibody L chain
<400> 188
Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Val His Ser Asn Arg Asn Thr Tyr Leu His
40
45
1 5 10 15
<210> 189
<211> 16
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>

<223> mutant antibody L chain

<400> 189

5 Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Val His Ser Asn Val Asn Thr Tyr Leu His
 1 5 10 15

<210> 190

<211> 16

10 <212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> mutant antibody L chain

15 <400> 190

Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Val His Ser Asn Pro Asn Thr Tyr Leu His
 1 5 10 15

<210> 191

20 <211> 112

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

25 <223> mutant antibody L chain

<400> 191

Asp Val Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Leu Ser Leu Pro Val Thr Pro Gly
 1 5 10 15

30 Glu Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Val His Ser
 20 25 30

Asn Ala Asn Thr Tyr Leu His Trp Tyr Leu Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ser
 35 40 45

35 Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Lys Val Ser Asn Arg Phe Ser Gly Val Pro
 50 55 60

Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile
 65 70 75 80

40 Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ser Gln Asn
 85 90 95

Thr His Val Pro Pro Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys
 100 105 110

45 <210> 192

<211> 112

<212> PRT

50 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> mutant antibody L chain

<400> 192

55 Asp Val Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Leu Ser Leu Pro Val Thr Pro Gly

	1	5	10	15
	Glu Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Val His Ser			
5	20	25	30	
	Asn Asp Asn Thr Tyr Leu His Trp Tyr Leu Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ser			
	35	40	45	
10	Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Lys Val Ser Asn Arg Phe Ser Gly Val Pro			
	50	55	60	
	Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile			
	65	70	75	80
15	Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ser Gln Asn			
	85	90	95	
	Thr His Val Pro Pro Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys			
	100	105	110	
20	<210> 193	-	-	
	<211> 112			
	<212> PRT			
	<213> Artificial Sequence			
25	<220>			
	<223> mutant antibody L chain			
	<400> 193			
	Asp Val Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Leu Ser Leu Pro Val Thr Pro Gly			
30	1	5	10	15
	Glu Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Val His Ser			
	20	25	30	
	Asn Glu Asn Thr Tyr Leu His Trp Tyr Leu Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ser			
35	35	40	45	
	Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Lys Val Ser Asn Arg Phe Ser Gly Val Pro			
	50	55	60	
40	Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile			
	65	70	75	80
	Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ser Gln Asn			
	85	90	95	
45	Thr His Val Pro Pro Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys			
	100	105	110	
	<210> 194			
	<211> 112			
50	<212> PRT			
	<213> Artificial Sequence			
	<220>			
	<223> mutant antibody L chain			
55	<400> 194			
	Asp Val Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Leu Ser Leu Pro Val Thr Pro Gly			

1 5 10 15
 Glu Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Val His Ser
 5 20 25 30
 Asn Phe Asn Thr Tyr Leu His Trp Tyr Leu Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ser
 10 35 40 45
 Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Lys Val Ser Asn Arg Phe Ser Gly Val Pro
 15 50 55 60
 Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile
 20 65 70 75 80
 Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ser Gln Asn
 25 85 90 95
 Thr His Val Pro Pro Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys
 30 100 105 110
 <210> 195
 35 <211> 112
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 40 <220>
 45 <223> mutant antibody L chain
 <400> 195
 Asp Val Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Leu Ser Leu Pro Val Thr Pro Gly
 1 5 10 15
 50 Glu Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Val His Ser
 55 20 25 30
 Asn His Asn Thr Tyr Leu His Trp Tyr Leu Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ser
 60 35 40 45
 Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Lys Val Ser Asn Arg Phe Ser Gly Val Pro
 65 50 55 60
 Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile
 70 65 70 75 80
 Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ser Gln Asn
 75 85 90 95
 Thr His Val Pro Pro Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys
 80 100 105 110
 <210> 196
 85 <211> 112
 <212> PRT
 90 <213> Artificial Sequence
 95 <220>
 100 <223> mutant antibody L chain
 105 <400> 196
 Asp Val Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Leu Ser Leu Pro Val Thr Pro Gly

	1	5	10	15
	Glu Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Val His Ser			
5	20	25	30	
	Asn Asn Asn Thr Tyr Leu His Trp Tyr Leu Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ser			
	35	40	45	
10	Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Lys Val Ser Asn Arg Phe Ser Gly Val Pro			
	50	55	60	
	Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile			
	65	70	75	80
15	Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ser Gln Asn			
	85	90	95	
	Thr His Val Pro Pro Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys			
	100	105	110	
20	<210> 197			
	<211> 112			
	<212> PRT			
	<213> Artificial Sequence			
25	<220>			
	<223> mutant antibody L chain			
	<400> 197			
	Asp Val Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Leu Ser Leu Pro Val Thr Pro Gly			
30	1	5	10	15
	Glu Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Val His Ser			
	20	25	30	
	Asn Thr Asn Thr Tyr Leu His Trp Tyr Leu Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ser			
35	35	40	45	
	Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Lys Val Ser Asn Arg Phe Ser Gly Val Pro			
	50	55	60	
40	Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile			
	65	70	75	80
	Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ser Gln Asn			
	85	90	95	
45	Thr His Val Pro Pro Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys			
	100	105	110	
	<210> 198			
	<211> 112			
	<212> PRT			
50	<213> Artificial Sequence			
	<220>			
	<223> mutant antibody L chain			
	<400> 198			
55	Asp Val Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Leu Ser Leu Pro Val Thr Pro Gly			

1 5 10 15

Glu Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Val His Ser

20 25 30

Asn Gln Asn Thr Tyr Leu His Trp Tyr Leu Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ser

35 40 45

Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Lys Val Ser Asn Arg Phe Ser Gly Val Pro

50 55 60

Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile

65 70 75 80

Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ser Gln Asn

85 90 95

Thr His Val Pro Pro Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys

100 105 110

<210> 199

<211> 112

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> mutant antibody L chain

<400> 199

Asp Val Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Leu Ser Leu Pro Val Thr Pro Gly

1 5 10 15

Glu Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Val His Ser

20 25 30

Asn Ile Asn Thr Tyr Leu His Trp Tyr Leu Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ser

35 40 45

Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Lys Val Ser Asn Arg Phe Ser Gly Val Pro

50 55 60

Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile

65 70 75 80

Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ser Gln Asn

85 90 95

Thr His Val Pro Pro Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys

100 105 110

<210> 200

<211> 112

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> mutant antibody L chain

<400> 200

Asp Val Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Leu Ser Leu Pro Val Thr Pro Gly

	1	5	10	15
	Glu Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Val His Ser			
5	20	25	30	
	Asn Lys Asn Thr Tyr Leu His Trp Tyr Leu Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ser			
	35	40	45	
	Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Lys Val Ser Asn Arg Phe Ser Gly Val Pro			
10	50	55	60	
	Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile			
	65	70	75	80
	Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ser Gln Asn			
15	85	90	95	
	Thr His Val Pro Pro Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys			
	100	105	110	
20	<210> 201			
	<211> 112			
	<212> PRT			
	<213> Artificial Sequence			
	<220>			
25	<223> mutant antibody L chain			
	<400> 201			
	Asp Val Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Leu Ser Leu Pro Val Thr Pro Gly			
	1	5	10	15
30	Glu Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Val His Ser			
	20	25	30	
	Asn Leu Asn Thr Tyr Leu His Trp Tyr Leu Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ser			
	35	40	45	
35	Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Lys Val Ser Asn Arg Phe Ser Gly Val Pro			
	50	55	60	
	Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile			
40	65	70	75	80
	Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ser Gln Asn			
	85	90	95	
	Thr His Val Pro Pro Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys			
45	100	105	110	
	<210> 202			
	<211> 112			
	<212> PRT			
50	<213> Artificial Sequence			
	<220>			
	<223> mutant antibody L chain			
	<400> 202			
55	Asp Val Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Leu Ser Leu Pro Val Thr Pro Gly			

	1	5	10	15												
	Glu	Pro	Ala	Ser	Ile	Ser	Cys	Arg	Ser	Ser	Gln	Ser	Leu	Val	His	Ser
5																
		20					25							30		
	Asn	Ser	Asn	Thr	Tyr	Leu	His	Trp	Tyr	Leu	Gln	Lys	Pro	Gly	Gln	Ser
														35		
10														40		
	Pro	Gln	Leu	Leu	Ile	Tyr	Lys	Val	Ser	Asn	Arg	Phe	Ser	Gly	Val	Pro
														50		
15														55		
	Asp	Arg	Phe	Ser	Gly	Ser	Gly	Ser	Gly	Thr	Asp	Phe	Thr	Leu	Lys	Ile
														65		
20														70		
	Ser	Arg	Val	Glu	Ala	Glu	Asp	Val	Gly	Val	Tyr	Tyr	Cys	Ser	Gln	Asn
														85		
25														90		
	Thr	His	Val	Pro	Pro	Thr	Phe	Gly	Gln	Gly	Thr	Lys	Leu	Glu	Ile	Lys
														100		
30														105		
	<210>	203												110		
35																
	<211>	112														
40																
	<212>	PRT														
	<213>	Artificial Sequence														
45																
	<220>															
50																
	<223>	mutant antibody L chain														
55																
	<400>	203														
	Asp	Val	Val	Met	Thr	Gln	Ser	Pro	Leu	Ser	Leu	Pro	Val	Thr	Pro	Gly
														1		
60														5		
														10		
65														15		
70																
75																
80																
85																
90																
95																
	Thr	His	Val	Pro	Pro	Thr	Phe	Gly	Gln	Gly	Thr	Lys	Leu	Glu	Ile	Lys
														100		
100														105		
105														110		
	<210>	204														
	<211>	112														
	<212>	PRT														
	<213>	Artificial Sequence														
	<220>															
	<223>	mutant antibody L chain														
	<400>	204														
	Asp	Val	Val	Met	Thr	Gln	Ser	Pro	Leu	Ser	Leu	Pro	Val	Thr	Pro	Gly

	1	5	10	15
	Glu Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Val His Ser			
5	20	25	30	
	Asn Tyr Asn Thr Tyr Leu His Trp Tyr Leu Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ser			
	35	40	45	
10	Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Lys Val Ser Asn Arg Phe Ser Gly Val Pro			
	50	55	60	
	Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile			
	65	70	75	80
15	Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ser Gln Asn			
	85	90	95	
	Thr His Val Pro Pro Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys			
	100	105	110	
20	<210>	205		
	<211>	112		
	<212>	PRT		
	<213>	Artificial Sequence		
25	<220>			
	<223>	mutant antibody L chain		
	<400>	205		
	Asp Val Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Leu Ser Leu Pro Val Thr Pro Gly			
30	1	5	10	15
	Glu Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Val His Ser			
	20	25	30	
	Asn Arg Asn Thr Tyr Leu His Trp Tyr Leu Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ser			
35	35	40	45	
	Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Lys Val Ser Asn Arg Phe Ser Gly Val Pro			
	50	55	60	
	Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile			
40	65	70	75	80
	Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ser Gln Asn			
	85	90	95	
	Thr His Val Pro Pro Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys			
45	100	105	110	
	<210>	206		
	<211>	112		
	<212>	PRT		
50	<213>	Artificial Sequence		
	<220>			
	<223>	mutant antibody L chain		
	<400>	206		
55	Asp Val Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Leu Ser Leu Pro Val Thr Pro Gly			

	1	5	10	15
5	Glu Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Val His Ser			
	20	25	30	
	Asn Val Asn Thr Tyr Leu His Trp Tyr Leu Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ser			
	35	40	45	
10	Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Lys Val Ser Asn Arg Phe Ser Gly Val Pro			
	50	55	60	
	Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile			
	65	70	75	80
15	Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ser Gln Asn			
	85	90	95	
	Thr His Val Pro Pro Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys			
	100	105	110	
20	<210> 207			
	<211> 112			
	<212> PRT			
25	<213> Artificial Sequence			
	<220>			
	<223> mutant antibody L chain			
	<400> 207			
30	Asp Val Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Leu Ser Leu Pro Val Thr Pro Gly			
	1	5	10	15
	Glu Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Val His Ser			
	20	25	30	
35	Asn Pro Asn Thr Tyr Leu His Trp Tyr Leu Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ser			
	35	40	45	
	Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Lys Val Ser Asn Arg Phe Ser Gly Val Pro			
40	50	55	60	
	Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile			
	65	70	75	80
	Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ser Gln Asn			
45	85	90	95	
	Thr His Val Pro Pro Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys			
	100	105	110	

50

Claims

55 1. An antibody comprising a heavy chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 of any one of (1) - (12):

(1) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 123, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 124, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID

NO: 125;

(2) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 109, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 110, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 111;

(3) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 106, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 107, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 108;

(4) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 132, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 133, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 134;

(5) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 106, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 135, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 136;

(6) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 126, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 127, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 128;

(7) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 129, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 130, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 131;

(8) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 103, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 104, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 105;

(9) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 118, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 121, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 122;

(10) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 115, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 116, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 117;

(11) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 112, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 113, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 114; or

(12) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 118, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 119, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 120.

2. An antibody comprising a light chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 of any one of (1) - (13):

(1) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 143, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 144, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 158;

(2) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 143, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 144, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 145;

(3) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 140, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 141, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 142;

(4) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 167, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 168, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 169;

(5) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 170, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 144, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 171;

(6) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 159, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 160, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 161;

(7) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 162, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 147, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 163;

- (8) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 164, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 165, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 166;
- 5 (9) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 137, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 138, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 139;
- 10 (10) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 155, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 156, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 157;
- 15 (11) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 149, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 150, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 151;
- (12) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 146, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 147, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 148; or
- 20 (13) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 152, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 153, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 154.

20 **3.** An antibody selected from the group consisting of any one of (1) - (13):

- (1) an antibody comprising a heavy chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 123, 124 and 125, respectively, and a light chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 143, 144 and 158, respectively;
- 25 (2) an antibody comprising a heavy chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 109, 110 and 111, respectively, and a light chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 143, 144 and 145, respectively;
- 30 (3) an antibody comprising a heavy chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 106, 107 and 108, respectively, and a light chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 140, 141 and 142, respectively;
- (4) an antibody comprising a heavy chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 132, 133 and 134, respectively, and a light chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 167, 168 and 169, respectively;
- 35 (5) an antibody comprising a heavy chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 106, 135 and 136, respectively, and a light chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 170, 144 and 171, respectively;
- (6) an antibody comprising a heavy chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 126, 127 and 128, respectively, and a light chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 159, 160 and 161, respectively;
- 40 (7) an antibody comprising a heavy chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 129, 130 and 131, respectively, and a light chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 162, 147 and 163, respectively;
- (8) an antibody comprising a heavy chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 129, 130 and 131, respectively, and a light chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 164, 165 and 166, respectively;
- 45 (9) an antibody comprising a heavy chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 103, 104 and 105, respectively, and a light chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 137, 138 and 139, respectively;
- (10) an antibody comprising a heavy chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 118, 121 and 122, respectively, and a light chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 155, 156 and 157, respectively;
- 50 (11) an antibody comprising a heavy chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 115, 116 and 117, respectively, and a light chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 149, 150 and 151, respectively;
- (12) an antibody comprising a heavy chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 112, 113 and 114, respectively, and a light chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 146, 147 and 148, respectively; and
- 55 (13) an antibody comprising a heavy chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid

sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 118, 119 and 120, respectively, and a light chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 152, 153 and 154, respectively.

4. An antibody having a heavy chain variable region of any one of (1) - (7):

(1) a heavy chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 84;
 (2) a heavy chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 85;
 (3) a heavy chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 86;
 (4) a heavy chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 87;
 (5) a heavy chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 88;
 (6) a heavy chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 89; or
 (7) a heavy chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 90.

5. An antibody having a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 92.

- 15 6. An antibody selected from the group consisting of the antibody of any one of (1) - (7):

(1) an antibody comprising a heavy chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 84 and a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 92;
 20 (2) an antibody comprising a heavy chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 85 and a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 92;
 (3) an antibody comprising a heavy chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 86 and a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 92;
 25 (4) an antibody comprising a heavy chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 87 and a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 92;
 (5) an antibody comprising a heavy chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 88 and a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 92;
 (6) an antibody comprising a heavy chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 89 and a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 92; and
 30 (7) an antibody comprising a heavy chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 90 and a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 92.

- 35 7. An antibody having an activity equivalent to the activity of the antibody of any one of Claims 1-6, wherein one or more amino acid residues are substituted, deleted or added and/or inserted from the amino acid sequences set forth in any one of Claims 1-6.

8. The antibody as claimed in any one of Claims 1-7 which is a humanized antibody.

- 40 9. A humanized antibody capable of binding to glypcan 3.

10. An antibody capable of binding to a peptide consisting of the sequence of the amino acid residues 524 - 563 of glypcan 3.

- 45 11. An antibody capable of binding to a peptide consisting of the sequence of the amino acid residues 537 - 563 of glypcan 3.

12. The antibody as claimed in Claim 10 or 11 which does not bind to a peptide consisting of the sequence of the amino acid residues 550 - 563 of glypcan 3.

- 50 13. An antibody capable of binding to a peptide consisting of the sequence of the amino acid residues 544 - 553 of glypcan 3.

14. An antibody capable of binding to a peptide consisting of the sequence of the amino acid residues 546 - 551 of glypcan 3.

- 55 15. The antibody as claimed in any one of Claims 9-14 which is a humanized antibody.

16. An antibody capable of binding to an epitope to which a second antibody is capable of binding, wherein said second

antibody comprises a heavy chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 123, 124 and 125, respectively, and a light chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 143, 144 and 158, respectively.

- 5 17. An antibody capable of binding to glypican 3 which has a high CDC activity against a cell expressing glypican 3.
- 10 18. An antibody capable of binding to glypican 3 which has a high ADCC activity against a cell expressing glypican 3.
- 15 19. A polynucleotide coding for a heavy chain variable region or a light chain variable region of the antibody as claimed in any one of Claims 1-18.
- 20 20. The polynucleotide as claimed in Claim 18 having the sequence set forth in SEQ ID NOs: 11-21, 33-43, 55-59, 65-70 and 77-83.
- 25 21. A cell-growth inhibitor comprising as an active ingredient the antibody as claimed in any one of Claims 1-18.
- 30 22. An anticancer agent comprising as an active ingredient the antibody as claimed in any one of Claims 1-18.
- 35 23. The anticancer agent as claimed in Claim 22 for treatment of hepatoma.
- 40 24. A peptide comprising the amino acid sequence of the amino acid residues 524 - 563 of glypican 3.
- 45 25. A peptide comprising the amino acid sequence of the amino acid residues 537 - 563 of glypican 3.
- 50 26. A peptide comprising the amino acid sequence of the amino acid residues 544 - 553 of glypican 3.
- 55 27. A peptide comprising the amino acid sequence of the amino acid residues 546 - 551 of glypican 3.
- 30 28. An antibody comprising a light chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 of any one of (1) - (15):
 - (1) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 174, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 144, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 158;
 - (2) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 175, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 144, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 158;
 - (3) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 176, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 144, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 158;
 - (4) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 177, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 144, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 158;
 - (5) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 178, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 144, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 158;
 - (6) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 179, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 144, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 158;
 - (7) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 180, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 144, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 158;
 - (8) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 181, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 144, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 158;
 - (9) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 182, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 144, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 158;
 - (10) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 183, CDR2 comprising the amino acid

sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 144, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 158;

(11) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 184, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 144, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 158;

(12) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 185, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 144, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 158;

(13) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 186, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 144, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 158;

(14) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 187, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 144, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 158;

(15) CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 188, CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 144, and CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 158.

29. An antibody selected from the group consisting of the antibody of (1) - (15):

CDRs 1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 186, 144 and 158, respectively; (14) an antibody comprising a heavy chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 123, 124 and 125, respectively, and a light chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 187, 144 and 158, respectively; and (15) an antibody comprising a heavy chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 123, 124 and 125, respectively, and a light chain variable region having CDRs 1, 2 and 3 comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 188, 144 and 158, respectively.

30. An antibody having a light chain variable region selected from (1) - (15):

- (1) a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 191;
- (2) a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 192;
- (3) a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 193;
- (4) a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 194;
- (5) a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 195;
- (6) a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 196;
- (7) a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 197;
- (8) a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 198;
- (9) a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 199;
- (10) a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 200;
- (11) a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 201;
- (12) a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 202;
- (13) a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 203;
- (14) a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 204; and
- (15) a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 205.

31. An antibody having a light chain variable region selected from the group consisting of (1) - (15):

- (1) a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 191;
 - (2) a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 192;
 - (3) a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 193;
 - (4) a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 194;
 - (5) a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 195;
 - (6) a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 196;
 - (7) a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 197;
 - (8) a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 198;
 - (9) a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 199;
 - (10) a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 200;
 - (11) a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 201;
 - (12) a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 202;
 - (13) a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 203;
 - (14) a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 204; and
 - (15) a light chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 205; and a heavy chain variable region selected from the group consisting of (1) - (7):
- (1) a heavy chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 84;
 - (2) a heavy chain variable region comprising; the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 85;
 - (3) a heavy chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 86;
 - (4) a heavy chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 87;
 - (5) a heavy chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 88;
 - (6) a heavy chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 89; and
 - (7) a heavy chain variable region comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 90.

32. The antibody as claimed in any one of Claims 28 - 31 which is a human antibody.

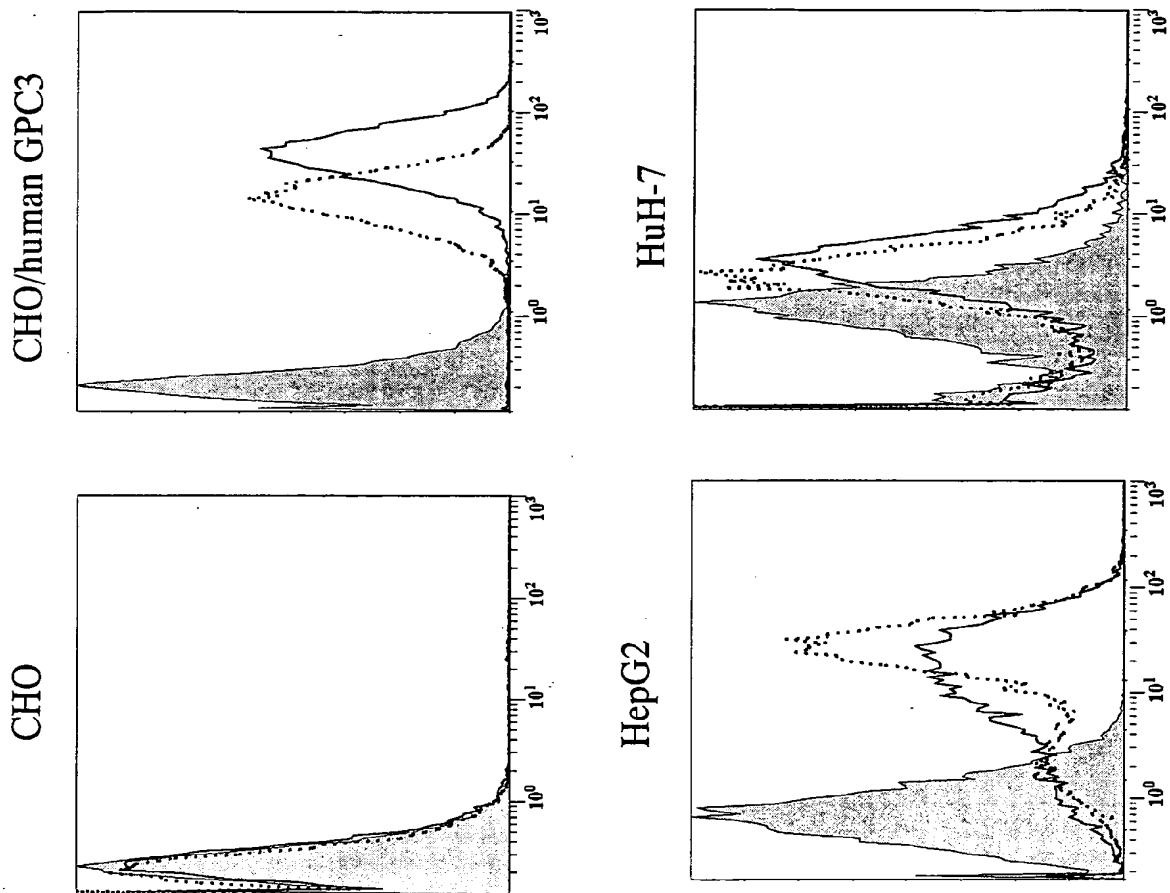
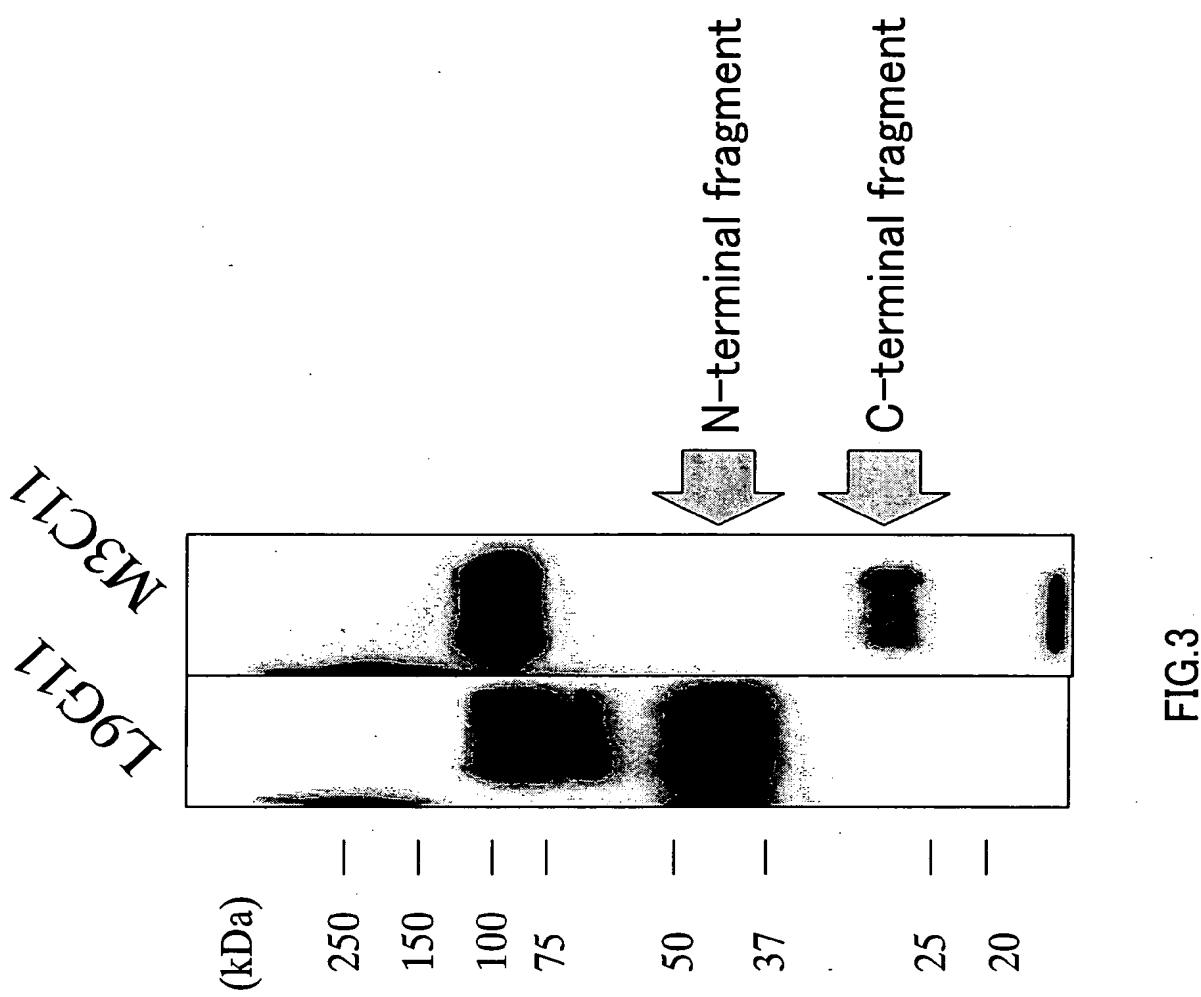


FIG.1

Mab	Inhibition of the binding of indicated biotin-Mab to sGPC3 core (%)						Topographical epitope	
	M3C11	M1E7	M11F1	M6B1	M18D4	M5B9	M10D2	L9G11
M3C11	<u>96.8</u>	<u>96.2</u>	12.0	11.2	10.3	9.1	39.9	33.1
M13B3	<u>71.3</u>	<u>95.7</u>	15.6	9.3	2.7	-1.8	22.3	24.9
M1E7	26.0	<u>83.9</u>	14.3	7.7	9.0	6.4	14.8	38.0
M3B8	1.8	28.4	<u>97.4</u>	15.2	12.6	3.6	29.0	36.0
M11F1	2.0	3.9	<u>81.8</u>	5.6	-1.5	5.4	24.6	20.9
M19B11	-4.1	-9.4	3.1	<u>87.6</u>	44.1	31.0	14.2	-9.8
M6B1	-5.7	-2.7	13.9	<u>85.6</u>	<u>51.9</u>	44.4	6.7	1.1
M18D4	0.2	0.5	-0.3	38.6	<u>89.0</u>	<u>89.4</u>	19.1	6.7
M5B9	0.1	2.7	5.3	23.2	<u>77.3</u>	77.3	13.4	10.3
M10D2	-7.7	0.6	7.8	-5.9	-21.6	-10.3	<u>79.2</u>	7.2
L9G11	2.1	-4.8	6.0	10.1	15.7	6.4	1.2	<u>92.2</u>
								e

FIG.2



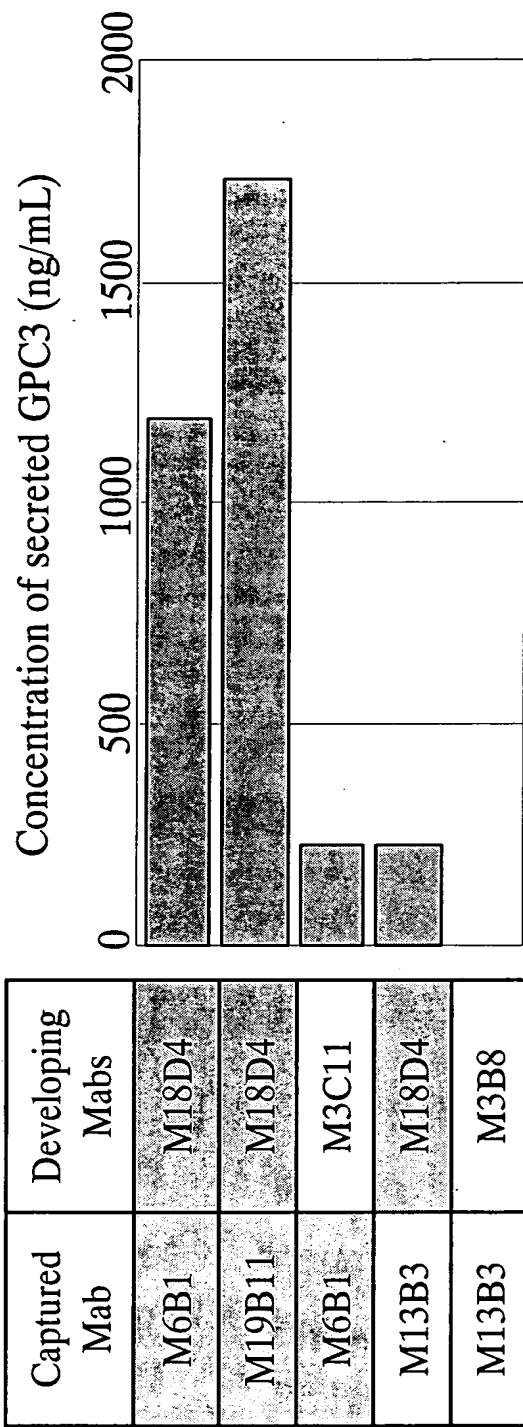


FIG.4

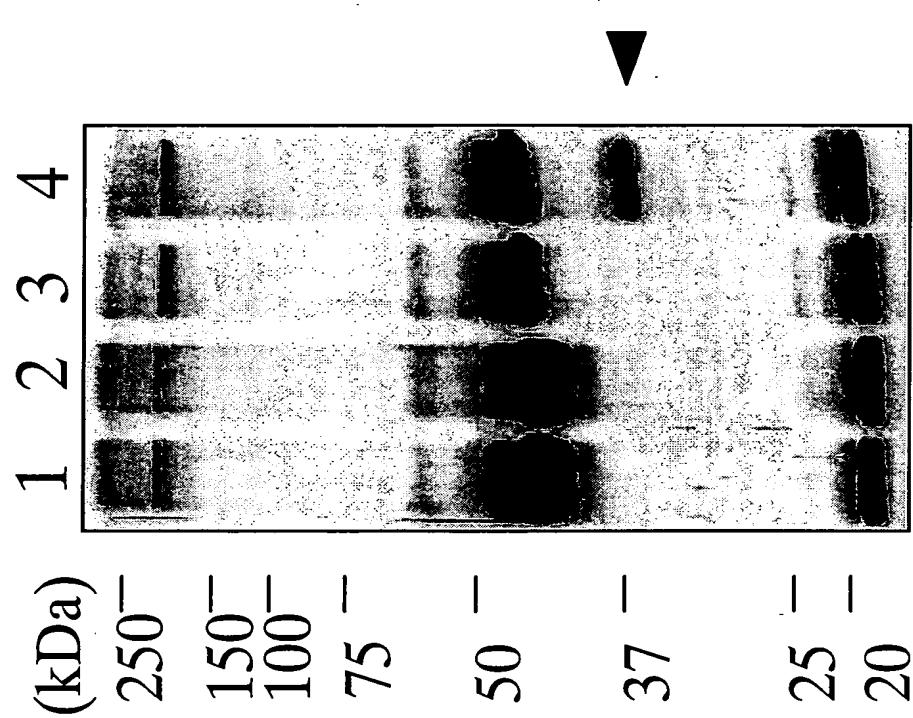


FIG.5

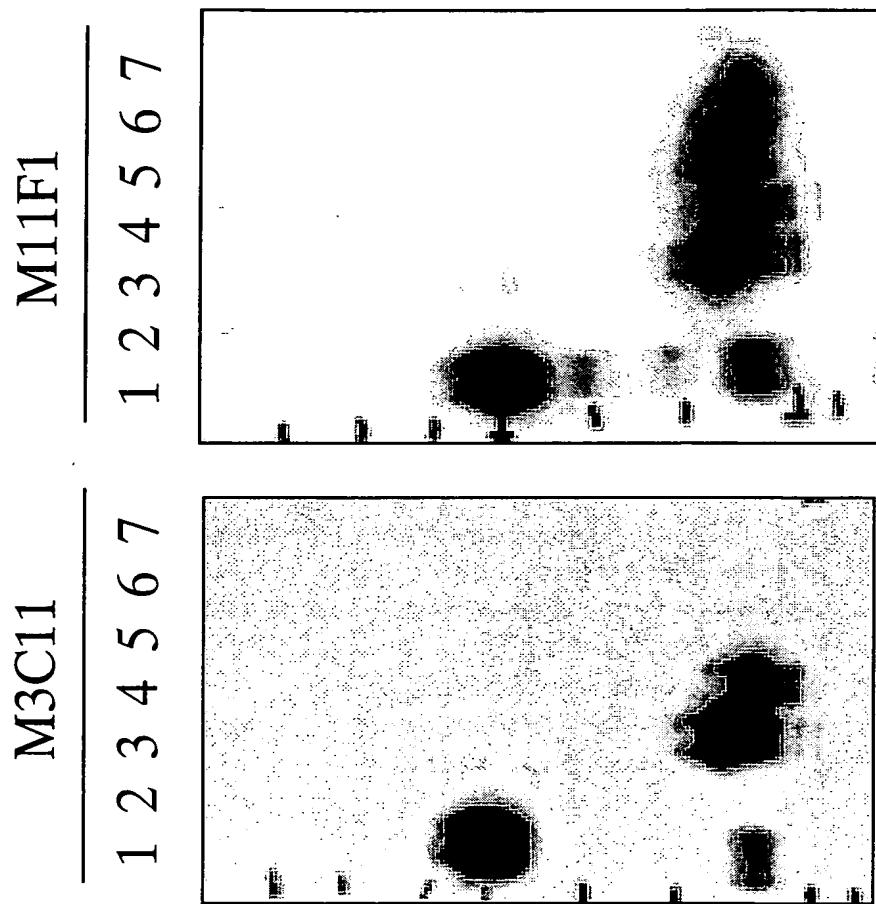


FIG.6

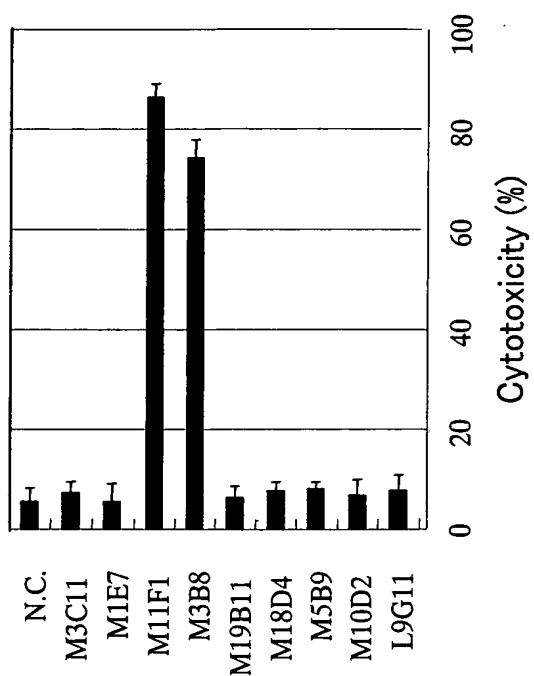


FIG.7

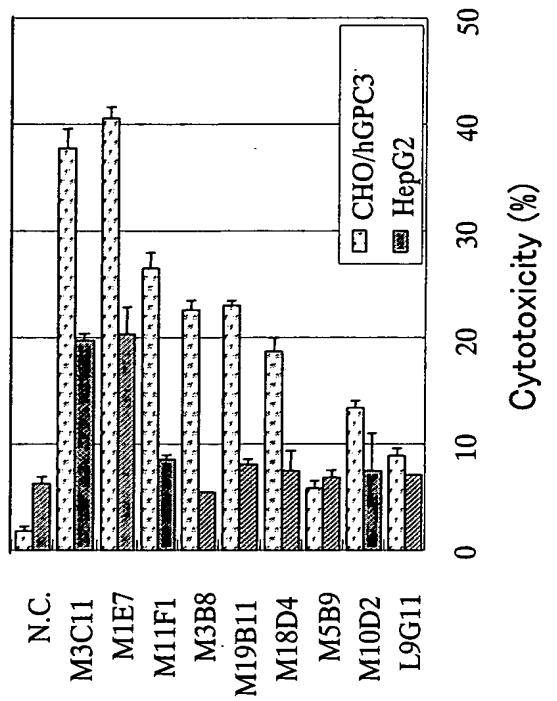


FIG.8

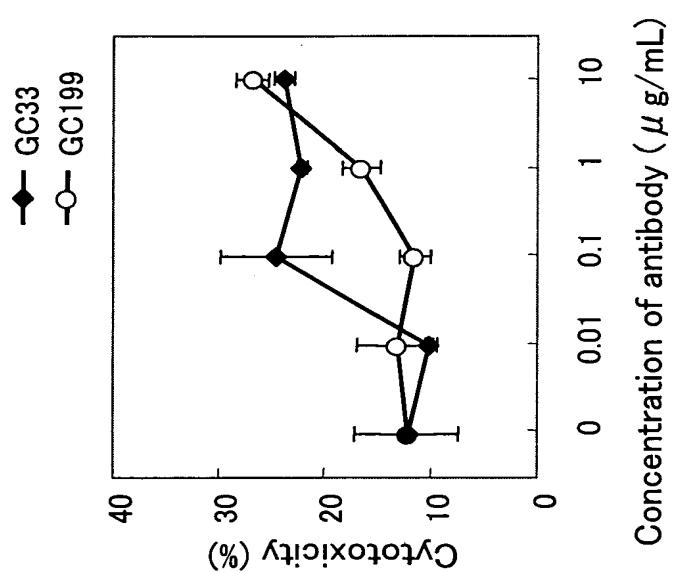


FIG.9

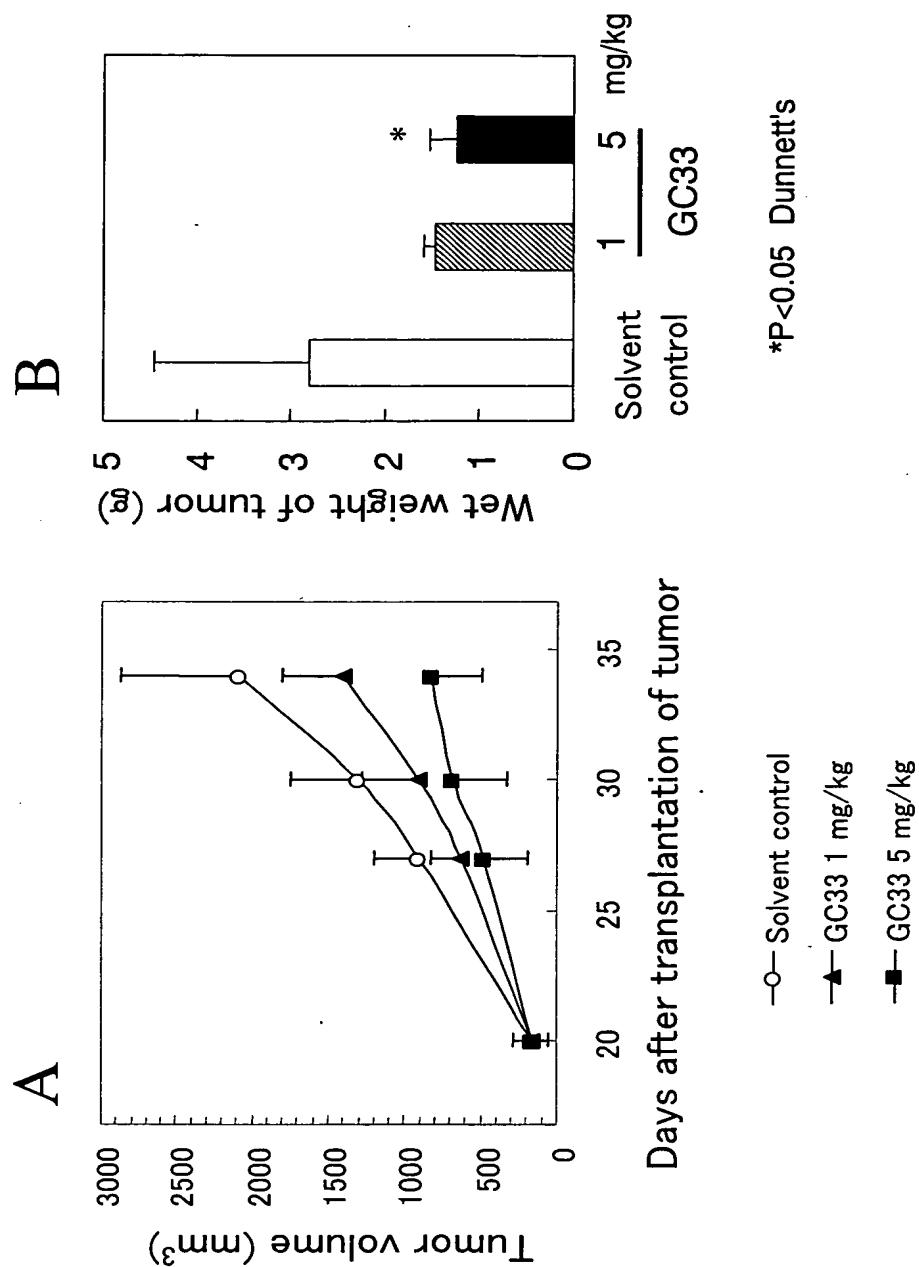


FIG. 10

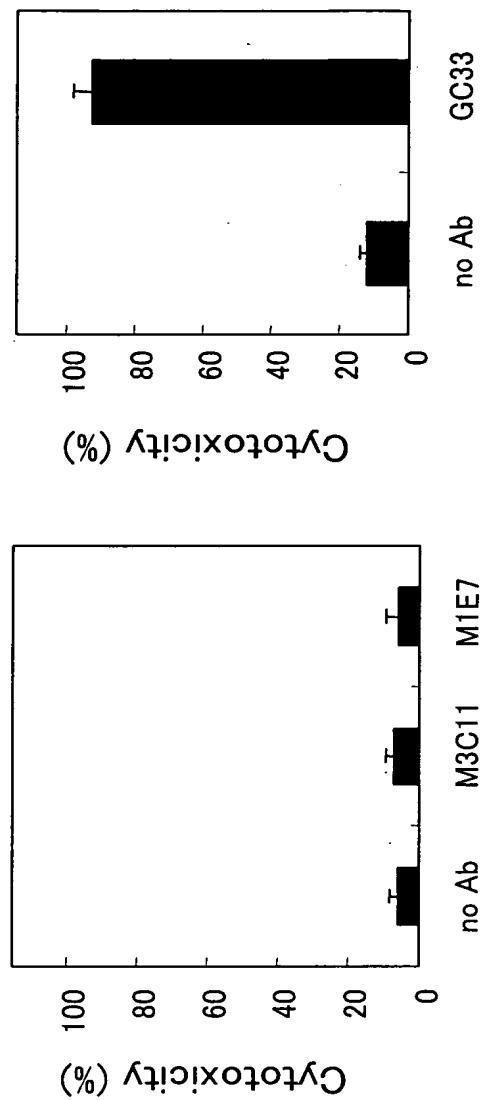


FIG.11

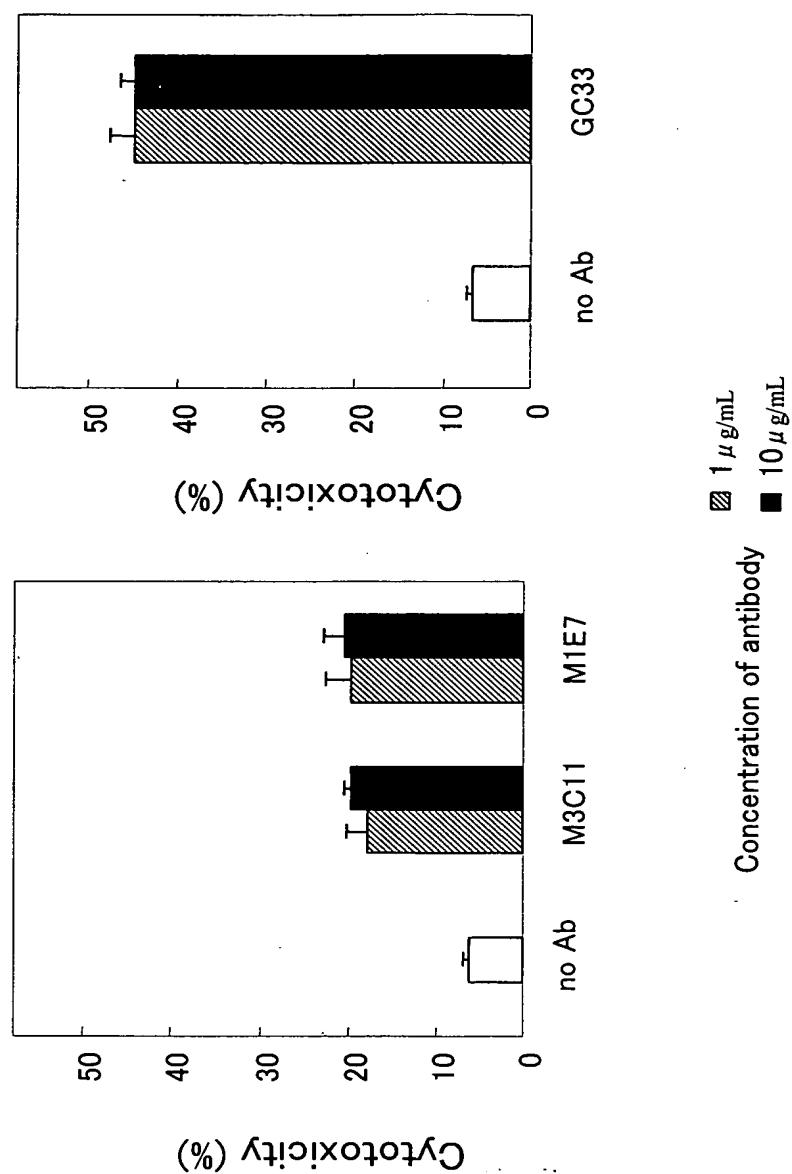


FIG.12

	GC33 WB
GC-4	GNSQQATPKDNEISSTFHNLGNVHSPLK O
GC-5	STFHNLGNVHSPLK X
GC-6	GNSQQATPKDNEIS X
GC-7	GNSQQATP
GC-8	QQATPKDNEIS
GC-9	TPKDNEIS
GC-11	ATPKDNEIST
GC-12	PKDNEISSTFH
GC-13	DNEISTFHNL
GC-14	EISTFHNLGN

FIG. 13

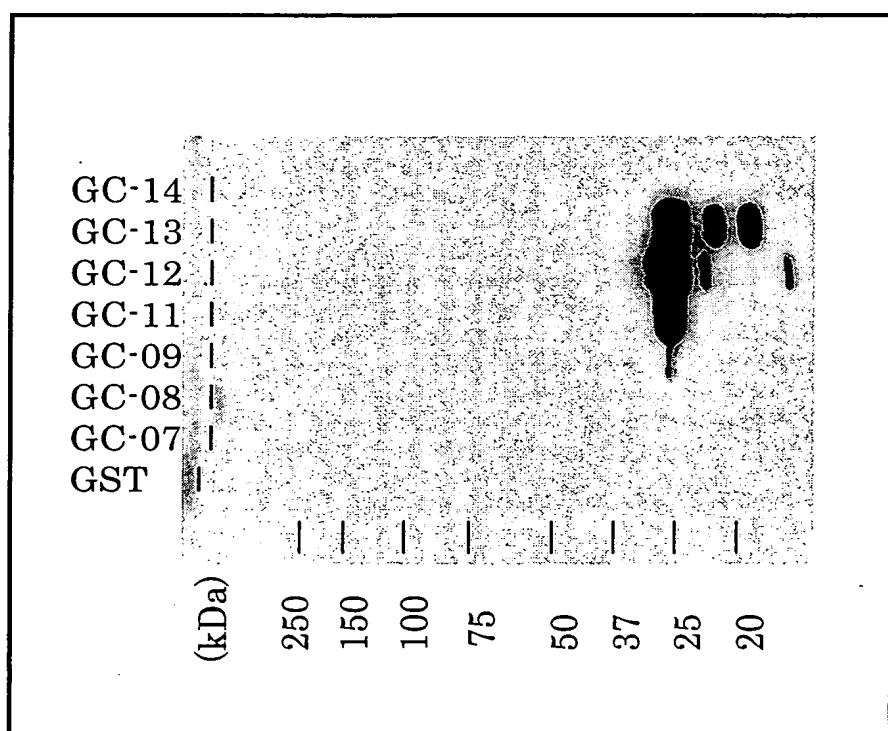


FIG.14

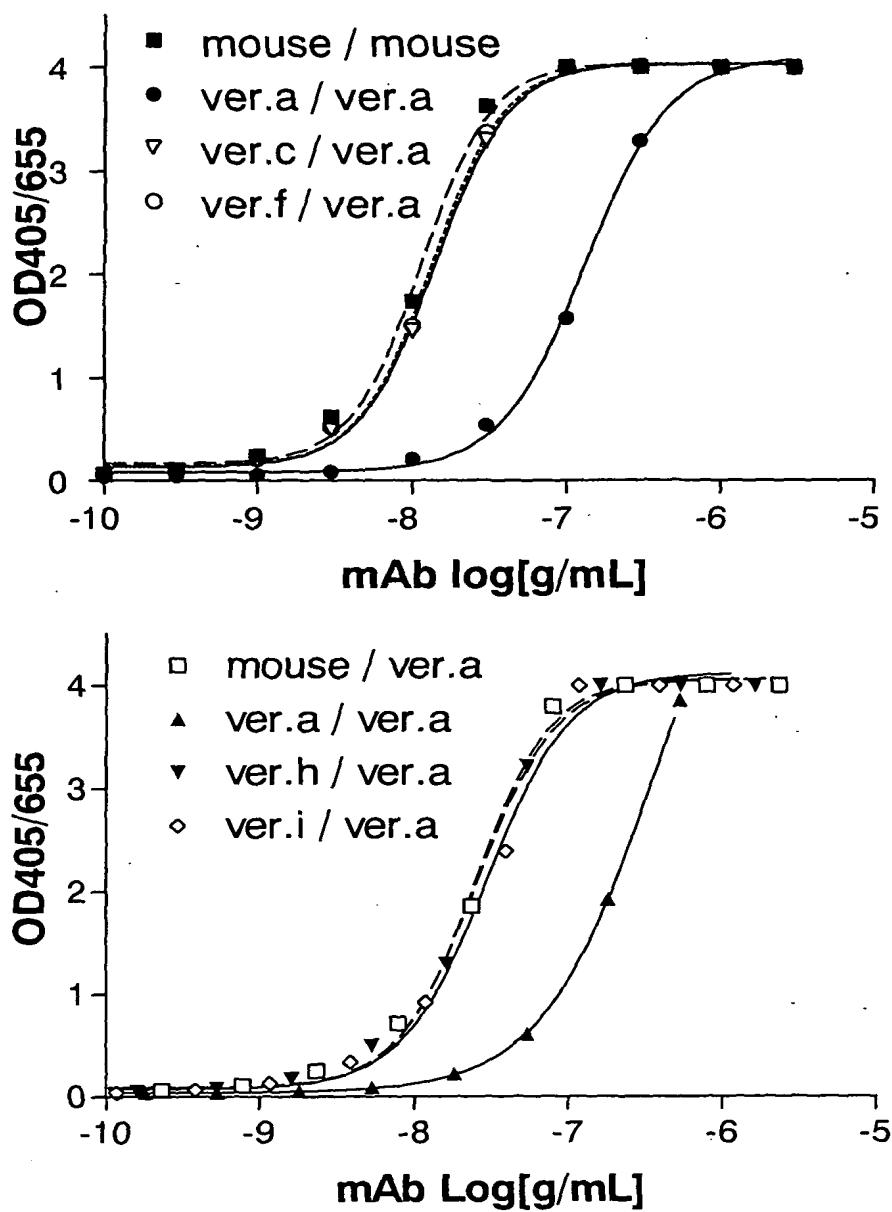


FIG.15

Clone ID	Isotype	ELISA		BIACORE		EPITOPE		FACS			Immuno- precipitation	
		EC50 (nM)	k_a (1/Ms $\times 10^5$)	k_d (1/s $\times 10^5$)	KD (nM)	Competitive ELISA	western blotting	CHO/ human GPC3	HepG2	HuH-7	CHO	
M3C11	IgG1	0.12	2.5	6.5	0.3	a	GC-2	83	59	9	-	△
M13B3	IgG1	0.25	N.D.	N.D.	N.D.		N.D.	N.D.	N.D.	-	N.D.	
M1E7	IgG1	0.96	1.5	42.7	2.8	b	GC-4	28	16	5	-	x
M3B8	IgG1	0.56	2.7	467.0	17.6			12	6	3	-	x
M11F1	IgG2b	2.17	1.4	3.5	0.2	c		9	4	2	-	x
L9G11	IgG1	0.62	1.3	140.0	10.7	e		29	26	4	-	○
M19B11	IgG1	0.18	1.5	17.1	1.1			39	44	3	-	○
M6B1	IgG1	5.51	N.D.	N.D.	N.D.	c	N	37	34	3	-	○
M18D4	IgG1	0.85	0.8	49.6	6.2			22	20	2	-	○
M5B9	IgG1	1.13	0.6	139.0	23.5			25	23	2	-	○
M10D2	IgG1	1.04	1.1	49.6	4.7	d		20	29	3	-	○

FIG.16

Clone ID	Isotype	ELISA	EPITOPE		FACS				
			EC50 (nM)	Competitive ELISA	Western blotting	CHO/ human GPC3	HepG2	HuH-7	CHO
GC199	IgG1	0.10			GC-4	15.5	12.2	2.4	-
GC202	IgG1	0.10	b			6.0	0.9	1.4	-
GC33	IgG2a	0.24				82.7	52.0	8.4	-
GC179	IgG2b	5.61	f		GC-3	7.1	6.5	3.8	-
GC194	IgG1	3.83				5.0	7.9	1.5	-

FIG.17

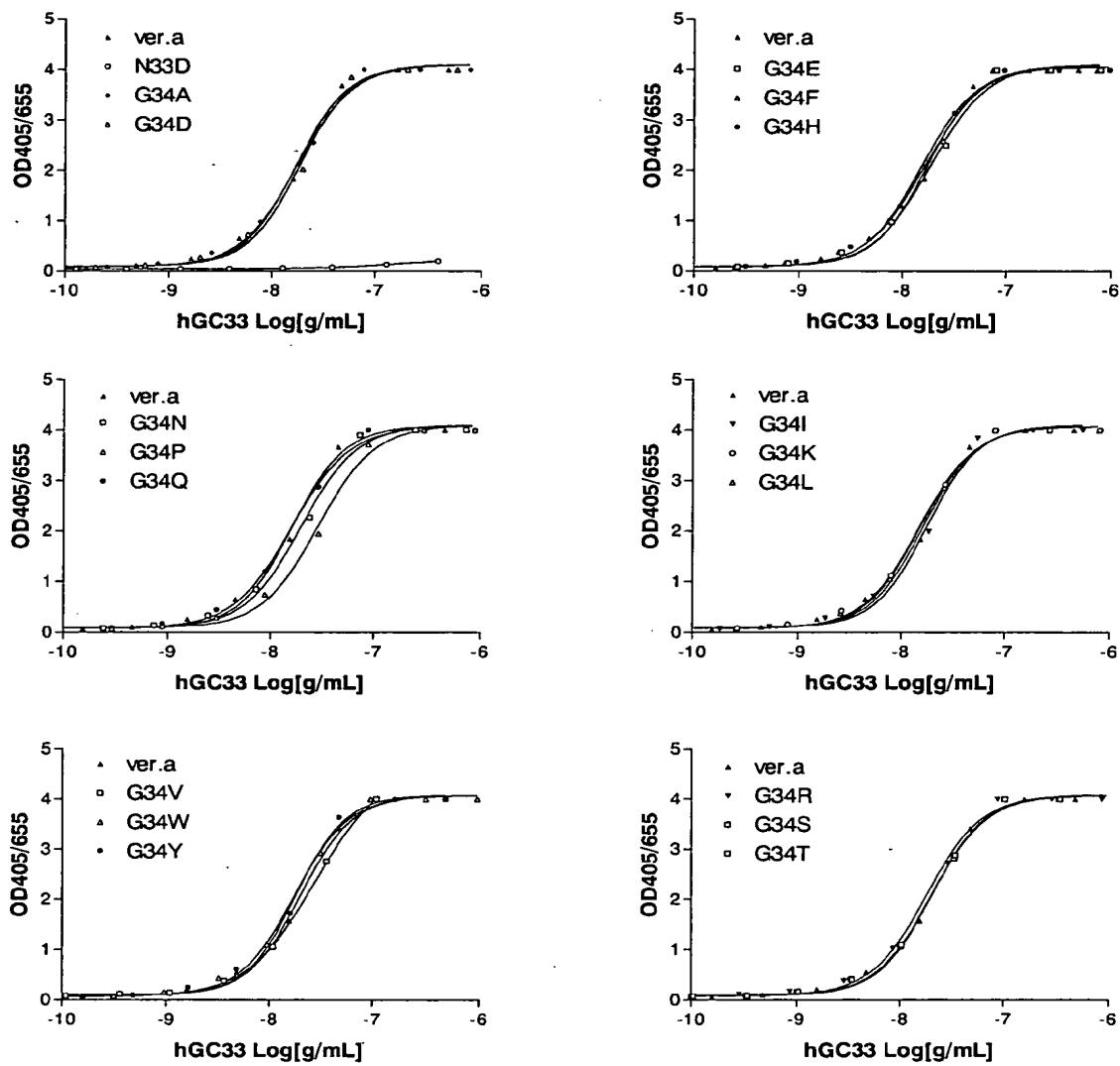


FIG.18

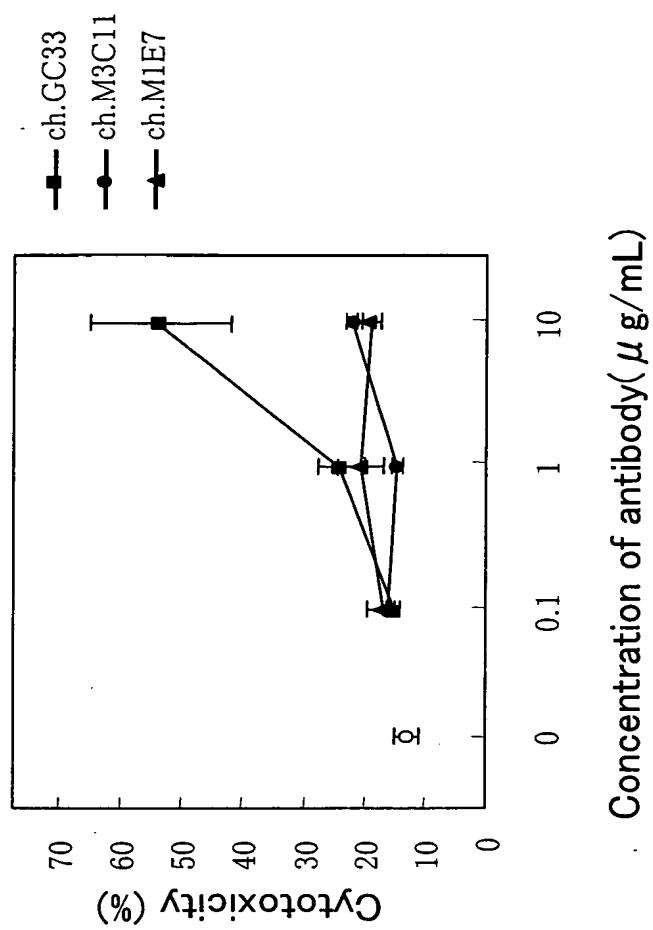


FIG.19

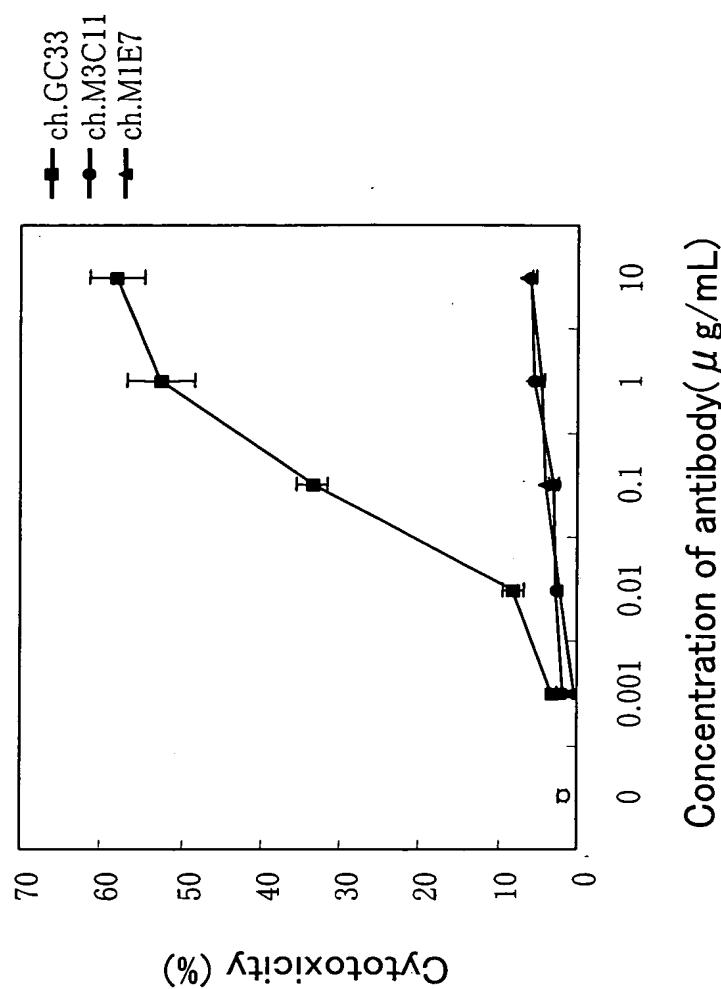


FIG.20

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT		International application No. PCT/JP2005/013103
A. CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER <i>C07K16/18</i> (2006.01), <i>C12N15/09</i> (2006.01), <i>A61K39/395</i> (2006.01), <i>A61P1/16</i> (2006.01), <i>A61P35/00</i> (2006.01), <i>C07K14/47</i> (2006.01), <i>C12P21/08</i> (2006.01)		
According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classification and IPC		
B. FIELDS SEARCHED Minimum documentation searched (classification system followed by classification symbols) <i>C07K16/18</i> (2006.01), <i>C12N15/09</i> (2006.01), <i>A61K39/395</i> (2006.01), <i>A61P1/16</i> (2006.01), <i>A61P35/00</i> (2006.01), <i>C07K14/47</i> (2006.01)		
Documentation searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that such documents are included in the fields searched		
Electronic data base consulted during the international search (name of data base and, where practicable, search terms used) BIOSIS/WPI (DIALOG), CA (STN), REGISTRY (STN), GenBank/EMBL/DDBJ/GenSeq, SwissProt/PIR/Geneseq		
C. DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT		
Category*	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
X	WO 2004/022739 A1 (Chugai Pharmaceutical Co., Ltd.), 18 March, 2004 (18.03.04), & AU 2003261941 A1 & EP 1541680 A1	1-32
X	WO 2004/023145 A1 (Kabushiki Kaisha Peruseusu Proteomikusu), 18 March, 2004 (18.03.04), & AU 2002330482 A1	1-32
X	WO 204/038420 A1 (Kabushiki Kaisha Peruseusu Proteomikusu), 06 May, 2004 (06.05.04), & AU 2003261943 A1 & EP 1548442 A1	1-32
<input type="checkbox"/> Further documents are listed in the continuation of Box C.		<input type="checkbox"/> See patent family annex.
* Special categories of cited documents: "A" document defining the general state of the art which is not considered to be of particular relevance "E" earlier application or patent but published on or after the international filing date "L" document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited to establish the publication date of another citation or other special reason (as specified) "O" document referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other means "P" document published prior to the international filing date but later than the priority date claimed		
Date of the actual completion of the international search 11 October, 2005 (11.10.05)		Date of mailing of the international search report 25 October, 2005 (25.10.05)
Name and mailing address of the ISA/ Japanese Patent Office		Authorized officer
Facsimile No.		Telephone No.

Form PCT/ISA/210 (second sheet) (April 2005)